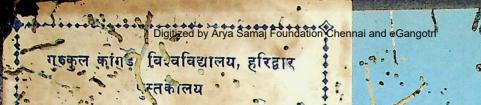
JAN OF THE ROYAL AS.

SOC OF BENCH!







विषय संख्याः पुस्तक संख्याः

आगर्त पंजिका संख्या

पुस्तक पर किसी प्रकार का निशान लगाना व वर्जित है। इपया १५ दिन से ग्रधिक समय तक पुस्तक ग्रपने पास न रखें।

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

नह पुस्तक वितरित न की जाम NOT TO BE ISSUED

REFRENCE BOOK

स्तक लाजीकस्य ११८४-११६

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

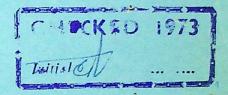
Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

# YEAR-BOOK

OF THE

# ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL

Vol. IV, 1938





# CALCUTTA

PRINTED AT THE BAPTIST MISSION PRESS
PUBLISHED BY TO ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET

Issued, September, 1939

9 UNITS

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennal and eGangotri Officers and Members of Council

1939

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL

President

Sir David Ezra, Kt., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.

Vice-Presidents

Lt.-Col. N. Barwell, M.C., M.A., Barrister-at-Law.

Bt.-Col. R. N. Chopra, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., I.M.S., F.R.A.S.B.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice John Lort-Williams, Kt., K.C.

Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.O.M., Maharajadhiraja Behadur of Burdwan.

#### Secretaries and Treasurer

General Secretary :- B. S. Guha, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.A.S.B.

Treasurer: - Percy Brown, Esq., A.R.C.A., F.R.A.S.B.

Philological Secretary: S. K. Chatterji, Esq., M.A., D.Lit., F.R.A.S.B.

Joint Philological Secretary:-Shamsu'l 'Ulama Mawlawi M. Hidayat Hosain, Khan Bahadur, Ph.D., F.R.A.S.B.

Natural History Secretaries

Biology:-Baini Prashad, Esq., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.B.

Physical Science:—J. N. Mukherjee, Esq., D.Sc., F.C.S., F.R.A.S.B.

Anthropological Secretary :- H. C. Chakladar, Esq., M.A.

Medical Secretary :- Rai Sir Upendra Nath Brahmachari Bahadur, Kt., M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.A.S.B.

Library Secretary :- M. Mahfuz-ul Haq, Esq., M.A.

### Other Members of Council

Major C. L. Pasricha, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.

Kalipada Biswas, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.

C. S. Fox, Esq., D.Sc., M.I.Min.E., F.G.S., F.R.A.S.B.

Syamaprosad Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L., D.Litt., Barrister-at-Law.

S. C. Law, Esq., M.A., B.L., Ph.D., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.

Meghnad Saha, Esq., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.B.

## ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL

### PRIVILEGES OF ORDINARY MEMBERS

- (a) To be present and vote at all General Meetings, which are held on the first Monday in each month except in September and October.
- (b) To propose and second candidates for Ordinary Membership.
  (c) To introduce visitors at the Ordinary General Meetings and to the grounds and public
- rooms of the Society during the hours they are open to members.

  (d) To have personal access to the Library and other public rooms of the Society, and to examine its collections.
- (e) To take out books, plates, and manuscripts from the Library.

  (f) To receive gratis copies of the Journal, Year-Book and Memoirs of the Society.

  (g) To fill any office in the Society on being duly elected thereto.

Digitized by Arva Sama Foundation Chennal and eGangotri



# YEAR-BOOK

OF THE

# ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL

VOLUME IV

1938

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri



# Year-Book, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1937.

# CONTENTS

			Page
1.	Proceedings, Annual Meeting, 1938		5
	Annual Address, 1937-38		9
	Officers and Members of Council, 1938		70
	Exhibition, Annual Meeting		11
	Annual Report, 1937		16
	Membership Statistics, 1908–1937		33
	List of Publications, 1937		34
	Abstract Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, 193	7	35
	Abstract Proceedings Council, 1937		61
2.	List of Patrons, Officers, Council Members, etc.; 1937		73
	Patrons		74
	Officers and Members of Council, 1937		75
	Officers and Members of Council, 1938.		76
	Ordinary Members, alphabetically		77
	Ordinary Members, chronologically		94
	Life Members, chronologically		99
	Special Anniversary Honorary Members		100
	Associate Members		100
	Institutional Members		101
	Ordinary Fellows		101
	Honorary Fellows		102
	Changes in Membership		104
	Loss of Members, 1937		104
	Elliott Gold Medal, recipients		106
	Barclay Memorial Medal, recipients		106
	Sir William Jones Memorial Medal, recipients		107
	Annandale Memorial Medal, recipients		107
	Joy Gobind Law Memorial Medal, recipients		107
	Paul Johannes Brühl Memorial Medal, recipients.		107
	Indian Science Congress Medal, Calcutta, recipient		107
3.	Proceedings, Ordinary Monthly Meetings, 1937		109
	Obituary Notices		131
4.	Proceedings, Medical Section Meetings, 1937		137

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING, 1938

#### FEBRUARY.

The Annual Meeting of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal was held on Monday, the 7th February 1938, at 5-30 P.M.

#### PRESENT.

RAI SIR UPENDRA NATH BRAHMACHARI BAHADUR, KT., M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.S.M.F., F.R.A.S.B., F.N.I., Acting President, in the Chair.

#### Members:

Ahmad, Mr. Shams-uddin Bagchi, Rai Bahadur K. N. Bhose, Mr. Jotish Chandra Biswas, Dr. K. P. Brahmachari, Dr. P. N. Brahmachari, Rai Bahadur S. C. Brown, Mr. Percy Chakladar, Mr. H. C. Chakravarty, Mr. C. Chatterji, Dr. S. K. Chopra, Bt.-Col. R. N. Datta, Mr. H. N. Deb, Raja K., Rai Mahasai Dugin, Mr. L. S. Dutt, Mr. M. N. Ezra, Sir David Fermor, Sir L. L. Gangoly, Mr. O. C. Ghatak, Mr. J. C. Ghosal, Dr. U. N. Ghose, Mr. Sushil Chandra Ghosh, Dr. J. Guha, Dr. B. S. Heron, Dr. A. M.

Hobbs, Mr. H. Hora, Dr. S. L. Jack, Hon. Mr. Justice R. E., Kt. Jenkins, Dr. W. A. Kavyatirtha, Pt. R. D. Lal, Dr. R. B. Mahindra, Mr. K. C. Manen, Mr. Johan van Mitter, Mr. S. C. Mookerjee, Mr. B. G. Mukherjee, Dr. J. N. Mukherjee, Rai Bahadur Pannalal Olpadvala, Mr. E. S. Pasricha, Major C. L. Prashad, Dr. Baini Rahman, Mr. S. K. Ray, Dr. H. C. Sahni, Dr. M. R. Sen, Mr. D. N. Singh Roy, Mr. S? Sircar, Mr. Ganapati Thomas, Dr. F. W. Wadia, Mr. D. N. West, Mr. W. D.

#### Visitors:

Bannerjee, Mr. G. N.
Banerjee, Mr. M. C.
Bhaumik, Mr. H. P.
Biswas, Mrs. K. P.
Biswas, Mr. P.
Bose, Mr. C. K.
Bose, Dr. S. R.
Chakravarti, Mr. P. K.
Chaudhuri, Mr. B.
Chaudhuri, Dr. J. B.
Cleather, Mr. G. Gordon

Crump, Mr. Basil
Cullen, Mr. A. B.
Didot, Mons. M.
Didot, Mme.
Dubois, Mons. P.
During. Herr Helgo von
Ellis, Mr. Norman A.
Ghose, Mr. Ajit
Hafiz, Mr. H. A.
Ishaque, Mr. Mohd.
Knight, Mr. P.

and others.

[VOL. IV,

V sitors

Lethbridge, Mr.
Lethbridge, Mrs.
Mookerjee, Mr. N. K.
Mookerjee, Mr. R. R.
Osman, Mr. Md.

Parker, Mr. M. A. Ray, Raja P. N., of Dighapatiya.
Sarkar, Mr. S. S.
Sen, Major J. L. A. Sinha, Mr. Ramkamal
and many others.

The Acting President for 1937 declared the Annual Meeting open and said—

'LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

Voting papers for the election of new Council for 1938 will be distributed to all the Ordinary Members present.

I request the Ordinary Members present to deliver their votes in the collection box which will be sent round to them.'

After the distribution of voting papers the Acting President appointed Messrs. H. Hobbs and L. S. Dugin to act as scrutineers.

The General Secretary then presented the Annual Report for 1937. (See page 16.)

After the presentation of the Annual Report the Acting

President delivered his Annual Address. (See page 9.)

The President called upon the scrutineers to report and the Acting President thereupon announced the results of the Council election with these words:—

### 'LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

I now announce the result of the Council election. On the report of scrutineers, I have the pleasure to declare that all the candidates set forth in the Ballot paper for the next year have been duly elected.' (See page 10.)

The Acting President for 1937 then vacated the Chair to

the President for 1938 with these words:-

'In now giving place to the newly elected President, Sir David Ezra, I give him on your behalf a most hearty welcome to the Presidential Chair. Sir David has during his membership taken a most active interest in our Society and has been for many years a valued member of Council. In him we welcome a past Sheriff of Calcutta as our President and also an ardent student of Zoology. His very long and fruitful association with the Calcutta Zoological Gardens in Alipore is well known and his own private Zoological Garden on a smaller scale is contiguous to this Society. As a man of business he will be able to assist the Society with its practical problems, as a Zoologist he will know to appreciate its scholarly interests and as a personality he will have the affection and support of all of us.'

The President for 1938 then took the chair and briffy thanked the Society for his election, as follows:—

SIR UPENDRA NATH, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

I thank our Chairman for the generous and friendly words he addressed to me and the Society for the honour it has bestowed on me by its election. I will only add that it will be my ambition to maintain the high traditions of our venerable Society and to discharge my duties to the best of my abilities, with full confidence that I can rely upon the support and good will of you all.

Once more my very best thanks.'

The President for 1938 made the following announcements:-

'I have to announce that there were no vacancies on the list of our Ordinary Fellows last year and so no elections were held this year.

I have now to announce that papers from two candidates have been received in competition for the Elliot Prize for Scientific Research for the year 1937 which was for Chemistry and the Trustees have judged the papers of one candidate deserving of the award.

The Prize for the year is accordingly awarded to Dr. Pulin Behari Sarkar, Professor of Chemistry of the Vidyasagar College, Calcutta, for meritorious contributions to the subject of Chemistry.

The prize for 1938 will be for Physics, regarding which a detailed announcement has been published in the Calcutta, Bihar, and Orissa Gazettes.

My next announcement regards the Sir William Jones memorial medal. This medal is awarded triennially for conspicuously important Asiatic Researches with reference alternately to (1) Science, including Medicine and (2) Philosophy, Literature and History. This year the medal is for Philosophy, Literature and History, and is awarded to:

Prof. Dr. A. J. Wensinck of Leyden, Holland.

My next announcement regards the Barclay Memorial Medal. This medal is awarded biennially for conspicuously important contributions to Medical and Biological Science with special reference to India.

This year the medal is awarded to:

Bt.-Col. R. N. Chopra, Director, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, for his long sustained and distinguished labours in the field of Medical Research.

My next announcement regards the Indian Science Congress (Calcutta) medal. This medal is awarded in such years as the session of the Congress is held in Calcutta and to a person who, in the opinion of the Council, has rendered conspicuously important services to the Indian Science Congress, or on a member of

Year-Book R.A.S.B. for 1937. [vol. 1V, 1938]

the Indian Science Congress Association, who in the opinion of the Council, has made important contributions to Science.

This year the medal is awarded to:

Sir James H. Jeans, President of the Indian Science Congress Association, and ex-President of the British Association, for his important contributions to Science.

My last announcement regards the Brühl Memorial Medal. This medal is awarded every three years for conspicuously important contributions to the knowledge of Asiatic Botany.

It has been decided that no award shall be made this year.' After these announcements, the President for 1938 declared the Annual Meeting dissolved and invited the guests to examine the exhibits at the other end of the hall and the members present to continue in Ordinary Monthly Meeting of the Society for the election of members and the transaction of business. (For a detailed description of the exhibits, see page 11.)

## ANNUAL ADDRESS, 1937-38.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

It is usual that the programme of the Annual Meeting includes the delivery of an Annual Address. It is, however, no statutory prescription that such an address should be delivered and consequently its length is also not prescribed. The greatest latitude has been observed by the successive speakers in our Annual Meetings and recorded speeches vary from 8 to 80 printed pages. For various reasons I will set up this evening a record for brevity. Not only it has fallen to my lot to deliver three such addresses in recent years but today for a second time I find myself in the Chair as Acting President through the absence of the President, Sir John Anderson. My modesty makes me think that you may perhaps wish to forego infliction of a fourth full size address from me this evening. Secondly, even if these reasons were not valid I plead the circumstance of illness, having been indisposed for the last two weeks which makes me fear that my strength would not be sufficient to perform a set oration with the required energy. It would however not be fitting if I did not here make reference to our great respect for our absent President and did not place on record our very warm appreciation for the great interest he has shown in the work of our Society and the valuable guidance he has given it during his term of Presidentship. My Annual Address will therefore consist of these few remarks and of an expression of the hope that a long period of useful service and activity may lie before us and that future years may prove the Society to remain a worthy custodian of its venerable traditions and past history. With these few words I will now proceed to the next item of our programme.'

U. N. Brahmachari.

The 7th February, 1938.

# OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1938.

Elected and antiquinced in the Annual Meeting, 7th February, 1938.

### President

Sir David Ezra, Kt., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.

### Vice-Presidents

A. M. Heron, Esq., D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.B.
Lt.-Col. N. Barwell, M.C., M.A., Barrister-at-Law.
Bt:-Col. R. N. Chopra, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., I.M.S., F.R.A.S.B.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice John Lort-Williams, Kt., K.C.

### Secretaries and Treasurer

General Secretary:—Johan van Manen, Esq., C.I.E., F.R.A.S.B.
Treasurer:—Percy Brown, Esq., A.R.C.A., F.R.A.S.B.
Philological Secretary:—S. K. Chatterji, Esq., M.A., D.Lit., F.R.A.S.B.

Joint Philological Secretary:—Shamsu'l 'Ulama Mawlawi M.
Hidayat Hosain, Khan Bahadur, Ph.D., F.R.A.S.B.

Biology:—Baini Prashad, Esq., D.Sc., F.Z.S.,
Natural History
Secretaries
Physical Science:—J. N. Mukherjee, Esq.,
D.Sc., F.C.S., F.R.A.S.B.

Anthropological Secretary:—B. S. Guha, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.
Medical Secretary:—Rai Sir Upendra Nath Brahmachari
Bahadur, Kt., M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.A.S.B.
Library Secretary:—M. Mahfuz, ul-Haq, Esq., M.A.

# Other Members of Council

N. G. Majumdar, Esq., M.A., F.R.A.S.B. K. C. Mahindra, Esq., B.A. W. D. West, Esq., M.A. Sir George Campbell, Kt. Major. C. L. Pasricha, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. Kalipada Biswas, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.

### EXHIBITION ANNUAL MEETING.

LIST OF EXHIBITS SHOWN AFTER THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, ON THE 7TH FEBRUARY, 1938.

### 1. G. N. BANNERJEE.

(1) Buddhist image with six hands and sakti in arms—size  $7'' \times 5''$  (Nepal)—gilt over coffer.

(2) Buddha in meditation in black stone. Size 5"×3" (Patna

City).

(3) Black stone Buddha (Bodh Gaya). Size 6"×4½".
(4) Sand stone image of the body of a man (Khajuraha).

(5) Buddha—gilt on terra-cotta (Siam).(6) Mother of pearl stone (Siam).

(7) Wooden mask of Gadur—(Bali island).

(8) One piece ornamental brick (Rajshahi-Bengal).

(9) A palm leaf book cover (modern)—Orissa.(10) Bronze image of 'Kinnari'—Cambodia.

### 2. KALIPADA BISWAS.

Some rare plants recently introduced in the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.

### (1) Cinchona Ledgeriana Wedd.

It is the well-known Quinine plant now under cultivation in the Darjeeling District. The Quinine manufactured in the Quinine Factory at Mungpoo is mainly derived from the bark of this species. The plant has been received by the courtesy of Mr. S. C. Sen, Superintendent, Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal.

#### (2) Meconopsis nepalensis D.C. and Meconopsis Wallichii Hook.

These are superb plants resembling small yellow holyhocks. They are common in the damp interior forest of Sikkim, growing amidst a rank and luxurious harvest on the west of Silver-fir forest (Abies Webbiana) at an elevation of 9-12,000 ft.

### (3) Salvinia auriculata Aubet.

This is a pretty water fern recently introduced from Brazil. It has been received by the courtesy of Dr. E. Hanning of Munster by exchange. The plant is doing exceedingly well in Indian climate and we may find this plant in near future in our tanks as a common aquatic weed, but it will not turn out to be such a pest as waterhyacinth.

### (4) Nepenthus Khasiana Hkef.

Two rare species native of Garo Hills just received from the interior forests by the courtesy of the Conservator of Forests, Assam.

#### (5) Senecio verticillatus Klatt.

A peculiar Peruvian species of the family of Compositæ received from the Curator, Ootacamund Garden.

( 11

12

[VOL. IV,

(6) Cotyledon gibbiflora Moc. and Sesse.

A handsome succulent plant of tropical America (Mexico) introduced in India some years ago. It thrives well in the subtemperate hill ranges flowering in cold season. Received from the Curator, Ootacamund Garden.

(7) Cypripedium Venustum Wall.

Ar orchid from the Eastern Himalayas and Sikkim made to flower in the plains.

(8) Echinocactus.

A rare Cactus cultivated for years at the Garden—originally received from Germany.

(9) Rhipsalis Cassytha Gartn. (Naked Rhipsalis).

It is of the family of Cactæ. The plant is raised from seeds received from Germany by exchange. The plant resembles 'Mistletoe', and is a native of Tropical America.

(10) Adiantum Tenerum S.W. var. Farleyense.

A West Indian species, successfully grown in the hot houses of the Garden for years.

(11) Adiantum sp.

A Garden hybrid.

### 3. PERCY BROWN.

Pages from an old sketch book.

Belonging to a Tibetan Artist. With Diagrams in red showing the conventional methods by which he designed the tutelary deities and C. in his Tongas (Banners).

### 4. CHINTAHARAN CHAKRAVARTI.

A number of interesting Manuscripts.

- I. Manuscripts of Sanskrit works on the Persian language composed at the instance of Muhammadan rulers.
  - (1) Pārasīprakāśa (R.A.S.B.—No. 496)—A lexicographical work dealing with Sanskrit and Persian words composed by Kṛṣṇadāsa at the instance of Akbar.

(2) Pārasīprakāśa (R.A.S.B.—No. 9005)—Another copy of the

previous work.

(3) Pārasīprakāśa (R.A.S.B.—No. 8287)—A grammar of the Persian language written in Sanskrjt by Kṛṣṇadāsa who wrote under orders of Akbar.

(4) Pārasīpadaprakāśa (R.A.S.B.—No. I. E. 47)—A lexicographical work of the type of the one by Kṛṣṇadāsa, by Kavikarṇapūra of Kāmarūpa who wrote under orders &f Jehangir.

(5) Bhāṣāsārasaṃgraha (R.A.S.B.—No. Ĭ. E. 47)—A work by Kavikarṇapūra containing a brief account of the peculiarities of the Persian language.

(6) Pārasīprakāśa (R.A.S.B.—No. 8328)—A lexicographical work, accompanied by the author's own commentary on it, dealing with astronomical terms in Sanskrit and Persian, by Vedāngarāya who wrote for the satisfaction of Shah Jahān.

(7) Pārasīprakāśa (R.A.S.B.-I-No. 8229)—The same work accordpanied by the Pārasīprakāśavinola, presumably a commentary by · Vrajabhusana which generally agrees with the commentary in the previous MS.

(8) Pārasīprakāśa (R.A.S.B.—No. 8230)—The same work accompanied by an anonymous commentary which generally agrees with

the commentary in the previous MSS.

(For details about these and similar works of. Abhang. Konig. Akad. Wissen. Berlin, 1887, 1888; Journ. As. Soc. Beng., 1928, p. 463ff Sahitya Parisat Patrika, Vol. XIIIV, pp. 39ff.)

# Manuscripts copied by and for ladies.

(1) Saundaryalaharī of Śańkarācārya (R.A.S.B.—No. 9383)— Copied for the recitation of Jayantī Devī.

(2) Premavilāsa of Nityānanda Dāsa (Vangīya Sāhitya Parisat—No. 262)—Copied by Dhavjāmani Paṭṭamahādevī (wife o Gopālasimhadeva, Rājā of Viṣṇupur, Bankura).

(3) Annadāmangala of Bhāratacandra (Vangīya Sāhitya Pariṣat— No. 2633)—Believed to have been copied by Muktakeśi Vasujāyā, wife of Viracandra Vasu, a distant uncle of Raja Rajendralala Mitra.

(4) Rāmāyana of Kṛttivāsa (Lankākānda) (Vangīya Sāhitya Pariṣat No. 136)—Copied for Mahārānī Anandakumārī at the house of her father Gopālacandra.

(5) Rāmāyana of Kṛttivāsa (Uttarākāṇḍa) (Vangīya Sāhitya Pariṣat—No. 137)—Copied for the reading of Mahārāṇī Ānandakumārī at the house of her father Gopālacandra.

#### III. Manuscript of a commentary on a Smrti work attributed to a lady.

(1) Kālamādhavalakṣmī (R.A.S.B.—Nos. 8852-3)—Different parts of the same MS. of a commentary on the Kālanirnaya of Mādhava attributed to Laksmī, wife of Vaidyanātha Pāyagunde, whose name is associated with another well-known commentary called the Bālambhattī on the Mitākṣarā.

### O. C. GANGOLY.

# Two Original Moghul Portraits.

(1) Portrait of Aurangzib.

(2) Portrait of Shāh Jahān as Prince Khurram.

#### GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

# I. Serial drawings illustrating the progressive evolution of:

### (1) The Elephant:

Moeritherium, Middle Eocene elephant. Palæomastodon, Upper Eocene Trilophodon, Miocene Tetralophodon, Lower Pliocene Synconolophus, Middle Stegodon, Upper Modern Indian elephant.

14

# (2) The Horse:

Eohippus, Lower Eocene horse.
Orohippus, Middle ,,,
Merychippus ,, Miocene ,,
Pliohippus, Pliocene ,,
Equus scotti, Pleistocene ,,
Modern horse.

- II. Familiar animals in the fossil state.
  - (1) Ox, (2) Horse, (3) Pig, (4) Turtle, (5) Crocodile, (6) Frog.
- III. Fossil and other evidence of physical conditions in past geological times.
  - (1) Glaciated boulder, striated by moving ice, found in Korea State, Central Provinces, indicating cold climatic conditions.

(2) Dreikanter found near Rohri, Sukkur, showing arid desert

conditions.

(3) Weichselia reticulata, probably a xerophytic fern (characteristic of dry conditions) from Ahmednagar (Himatnagar), indicating desert conditions in that region during Cretaceous times.

(4) Fossil palm from Birbhum District, indicating tropical climate

in the Tertiary times.

(5) Bullinus, a gastropod, that lived like its modern representatives in fresh water, when the Deccan lavas were being poured out. (From the Central Provinces).

(6) Fossil coral, from the Himalayas, indicating marine conditions

in that region during the Devonian period.

(7) Varied clay, showing climatic changes reflected in the sedimentation. Talchir beds, North Karanpura Coalfield.

### 7. STELLA KRAMRISCH.

### Shadowplay.

Two figures (1) Rāma (2) Lakṣmaṇa used in shadowplays (Rāmāyaṇa) performed in Cheruthuruthi, Cochin State, S.I. The figures are made of deer skin.

## 8. ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

I. A new Exhibit in the Invertebrate Gallery of the Indian Museum.

This is a model of a group of Sea-anemones of the species, Cerianthus membranaceus, and its varieties in their natural habitat. They are soft-bodied solitary animals living in a tough leathery tube buried in sand or mud, frequently amongst rocks. A large portion of the body is usually lodged inside the tube leaving the oral disc with its tentacles outside.

The large specimen in the centre of the group is active and is in the act of entangling among its tentacles a small crustacean prior to

passing it on to the oral aperture.

The large specimen at the bottom of the group is embedded in sand and is in a quiescent state. The small individual at the top is a young sea-anemone of the same species attached to the rock by means of a battery of nematocysts or stinging capsules. The small one at the bottom is a later stage when a tube has been formed by the anemone in sand. The small green anemone on the left is a colour variety of the same species.

This species is noted for its longevity. A specimen in the aquarium at Naples has lived for over fifty years.

- II. Two new Exhibits in the Fish Gallery of the Indian Museum.
- (1) Air-breathing Fishes of India, with special organs for aerial respiration.

Models of dissected specimens of Koi (Anabas testudineus), Lata (Ophicephalus punctatus), Sauli (Ophicephalus striatus), Magur (Clarias batrachus), Singi (Heteropneustes fossilis) and Kuchi (Amphipnous cuchia), showing organs of aerial respiration, are exhibited. In the accompanying label, in English and Bengali, a brief description of these organs is given and the ecological conditions responsible for aerial respiration in fishes are briefly indicated.

(2) A piece of planking and copper sheathing, from the bottom of the Barque Adele, pierced by the sword of a Sword-fish.

On the label accompanying the specimen a brief description of the exhibit, both in English and Bengali, is given. The specimen was originally presented to the Society in 1833, and later transferred to the Indian Museum.

A complete specimen and one skull of Sword-fish are also exhibited to show the nature of the bony sword.

# III. Amphipsyche indica Martynov (Trichoptera).

The exhibit is a portion of the mat of larval and pupal cases of the Caddis-fly *Amphipsyche indica* Mart. (Fam: Hydropsychidæ) and was collected from the sides of the outlet channel of the final settling tank in the Pulta Water Works. The cases are attached side by side in the form of a honeycomb in two to three tiers.

The anterior ends of the dead larvæ can be seen protruding through the openings of their cases. The cases of the pupæ are closed by disc-like plates with a number of minute slits in the middle for purposes of respiration.

A larva and a pupa removed from the cases together with adult Caddis-flies of both sexes are also exhibited.

- 9. THE GENERAL SECRETARY.
- (1) The Society's Publications of 1937.

(a) Journal.

- (b) Proceedings, Indian Science Congress.
- (2) Some recent publications by Members of the Society.

(a) O. C. Gangoly: Love-Poems in Hindi. Calcutta, 1936.

(b) Sarat Chandra Roy: The Khariyas. 2 vols., Ranchi, 1937.
(c) Sir J. C. Coyajee: Cults and Legends of Ancient Iran and China Bombay, 1936.

(d) S. M. Jaffar: The Mughal Empire from Babar to Aurangzeb. Peshawar, 1936.

- (e) Raghubir Sinh: Malwa in Transition. Bombay, 1936.
- (g) C. Snouck Hurgronje: Mekka. Leyden, 1931.

# ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1937.

• The Council of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal has the honour to submit the following report on the state of the Society's affairs during the yearending the 31st December, 1937.

# 1. Ordinary Members.

Gains and losses .- These were as follows during the year :-

Gains.		Losses.	
Elections carried forward New elections Rule 39	13 20 1	Elections carried over Elections lapsed Deaths Resignations Rule 38	4 6 6 17 8
TOTAL	34	TOTAL	41

Initial total 415; net loss 7; final total 408.

Rule 38.—This Rule, dealing with members whose subscriptions are in arrears, was strictly applied and names of 8 Members were consequently removed from the roll for this cause

Membership List.—The customary detailed cross-check of the membership list with the membership card index was made at the end of the year.

Non-resident Members.—Their total at the end of the year was 99, leaving more than ever room for substantial expansion.

Life-members.—The total of our life-members has remained the same, namely 55. None was lost by death; and no Member compounded during the year.

Deaths.—This year the loss to the Society by death has been the same as that of the year before. Amongst the distinguished and especially valued members lost to us, for whose departure the Society is the poorer, and whose memory will be cherished, the following may be mentioned:—

Sir J. C. Bose (Ordinary Member, 1895 and Ordinary Fellow, 1912).

Hon'ble Mr. B. K. Basu (Ordinary Member, 1929).

Sir W. L. Travers (Ordinary Member, 1929).

### 2. Associate Members.

During the year all those Associate Members due for reelection (Rule 20) were re-elected for a further period of five [VOL. IV, 1938]

Annual Report.

15

years. No new Associate Members were elected, and none amongst those on the roll was lost.

The present number stands at 5; statutory maximum 15.

# 3. Special Anniversary Honorary Members.

• During the year the Society received to its great regret news of the death of one of the Special Anniversary Honorary Members elected on the occasion of its 150th Anniversary:—

Baron Ernest Rutherford of Nelson (1934).

The present number stands at 10.

### 4. Institutional Members.

During the year the following new institutions were admitted to this class of membership:—

The University of Dacca, Dacca. The University of Agra, Agra.

The total number is 12.

## 5. Ordinary Fellows.

At the Annual Meeting held on the 15th February, 1937, the following Members were elected Ordinary Fellows:—

Dr. K. N. Bahl.

Rao Bahadur K. N. Dikshit.

Dr. N. N. Law.

Dr. J. N. Mukherjee.

We lost through death the following Ordinary Fellow:—Sir J. C. Bose (1912).

At the end of 1937 the number of Ordinary Fellows was 49; statutory maximum 50.

# 6. Honorary Fellows.

During the year there were no new elections. Two Honorary Fellows were lost by death:—•

Mahāmahopādhyāya Kāmākhyānātha Tarka-vāgīśa (1911). Dr. H. Jacobi (1930).

The number at the end of the year stands at 19; statutory maximum 30.

# 7. Obituary.

During the year the Society received to its great regret news of the death of the following:—

Dewan Bahadur L. K. Anantha Krishna Iyer (An Associate Member, from 1910 to 1928).

# 8. Condolences.

The Council expressed condolences to the relatives of the following deceased during the year:—

MM. Kamakhyanath Tarkavagisa, an Honorary Fellow, since 1911.

Dr. Hermann Jacobi, an Honorary Fellow, since 1930.

Raron Ernest Rutherford of Nelson, a Special Anniversary Honorary Member, since 1934.

Sir J. C. Bose, an Ordinary Member, since 1895 and an Ordinary Fellow of the Society, since 1912.

### 9. Council.

The Council met 12 times during the year. The attendance averaged 12 of the 20 component members.

The following resolutions of thanks were passed by the

Council:-

To the President, H.E. Sir John Anderson, for his acceptance of an invitation to a farewell-tea by Council on the 16th November, 1937.

To Rai Bahadur Ramaprasad Chanda for the valuable services

rendered by him as Anthropological Secretary.

To the retiring Members of Council for the services rendered by them to the Society during the period of their Council Membership.

# 10. Office Bearers.

The changes in the Council during the year were as follows:-

Sir U. N. Brahmachari, Acting President, vice H.E. Sir John Anderson, absent, from 15-4-37 to 21-7-37 and from 15-11-37 to end of the year.

Dr. B. S. Guha, Anthropological Secretary, vice Rai Bahadur R.

Chanda, resigned on 6-12-37.

Mr. Johan van Manen, Acting Honorary Treasurer, vice Dr. S. L. Hora, absent from 1-1-37 to 15-1-37; from 29-6-37 to 6-7-37 and from 8-11-37 to 29-11-37.

Absentees other than those mentioned above were :-

Mr. W. D. West, absent from 1-3-37 to 20-4-37. Mr. Percy Brown, absent from 25-3-37 to 31-10-37. Lt.-Col. N. Barwell, absent from 15-3-37 to 15-4-37. Brevet-Col. R. N. Chopra, absent from 15-4-37 to 25-8-37. Dr. A. M. Heron, absent from 11-4-37 to 26-7-37. Mr. C. C. Calder, absent from 1-11-37 to end of the year.

## 11. Committees of Council.

The Standing Committees of the Council for the year, namely, the Finance, Publication, and Library Committees, meters where we work is a committee of the Council for the year, namely, the Finance, Publication, and Library Committees, meters where the council for the year, namely, the Finance, Publication, and Library Committees, meters where the council for the year, namely, the Finance, Publication, and Library Committees, meters where the council for the year, namely, the Finance, Publication, and Library Committees, meters where the council for the year, namely, the Finance, Publication, and Library Committees, meters where the council for the year, namely, the Finance, Publication, and Library Committees, meters where the council for the year, namely, the finance, publication is a constant of the council for the year, namely, the committees where the council for the year, namely, the publication is a constant of the year.

# 12. Finance Committee.

The Finance Committee continued during the year to meet on dates different from, and a few days prior to, those of the Council Meetings.

### 13. Office.

Staff.—Changes in the office staff were as follows:—K. Krishnan, Stenographer, left towards the middle of the year and was replaced by A. Michael who was in charge of the despatching work. T. V. V. Nathan who was engaged on probation as general assistant since 1934, was confirmed in the post of despatcher.

Correspondence.—This year the number of outgoing letters

was 1,067 and that of incoming letters 3,438.

Files.—During the year little progress only was made with

regard to the files, old and new.

Stock-room.—Labelling, bundling, and registration of the contents of the stock-room were kept up-to-date during the year for new publications. The stock-books for new accessions and for sales were kept up.

Distribution.—No change was made in the mode of distribution of our periodicals and notices. A better system for the distribution of free copies of the Bibliotheca Indica has to be

devised.

Addresses.—Printed address labels remained in use and the system of constant revision and addition which has been maintained enables us to keep the printed addresses up-to-date, month by month.

Card Register.—The card registers of the Society's membership and of that of the Indian Science Congress were kept up-

to-date and checked at the close of the year.

Circulars and Forms.—The number of these printed during the year was 61. About Rs.403 were spent under this head.

## 14. Rules and Regulations.

During the year no changes were made in the Rules and Regulations of the Society.

# 15. Indian Science Congress.

Twenty-fourth Session.—The Twenty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Indian Science Congress was held in Hyderabad, Deccan, from January 2nd to January 8th, 1937, under the patronage of His Exalted Highness Rustom-i-Dowran, Arastu-i-Zaman, Lt.-General Muzaffarul-Mulk Wal-Mamalik, Nawab Sir Mir

Osman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jung, Sipah Salar, Faithful Aliy of the British Government, Nizam-ud-Daula, Nizam-ul-Mulk Asaf Jah, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Sultan-ul-Ulum, Nizam of Hyderabad and Berar.

President.—Rao Båhadur T. S. Venkatraman, B.A., I.A.S.,

F.N.I., was President of the Congress.

Proceedings.—The Proceedings of the Congress were published during the last week of October. The publication contained 656 pages and 3 plates which was 18 pages less than the year before. The number of abstracts sent in for reading at the Congress numbered this year 729 as against 570 last year.

Administration.—During the latter months of the year the usual administrative work for the Congress in connection with the Silver Jubilee Session (Twenty-fifth Congress), jointly with the British Association for the Advancement of Science, to be held in Calcutta, was performed by the Society's office, which also attended to the general administration of the Congress when this was not in session. This year, on account of the special nature of the meeting, the burden of work thrown on the " Society's office was unusually heavy.

Programme and Abstracts .-- As in the previous years the programme of the meeting and the abstracts were sent, as far as practicable, by post to all members who had applied for membership before the date of their publication. This year this date was the 9th of December.

Finance.—The Congress finances remained separate from

those of the Society. Secretaries.—The General Secretaries to the Congress were Dr. J. N. Mukherjee and Mr. W. D. West; and the Managing Secretary was Mr. Johan van Manen in his capacity of General Secretary to the Society.

#### Indian Museum. 16.

The Society's representative on the Board of Trustees of the Indian Museum, under the Indian Museum Act X of 1910, continued to be Rai Sir Upendra Nath Brahmachari Bahadur, Kt., who was re-appointed as such for a further period of three vears in 1936.

#### Kamala Lectureship. 17.

The Society's nominee to serve on the Election Committee of the Kamala Lectureship, administered by the Calcutta University, remained the same, Rai Sir Upendra Nath • Brahmachari Bahadur, Kt.

1938]

Annual Report.

21

# 18. National Institute of Sciences of India.

The Society's representatives to serve on the Council of the National Institute of Sciences of India were Rai Sir Upendra Nath Brahmachari Bahadur, Kt., and Mr. C. C. Calder, the former as a Vice-President and the latter as a member of Council.

## •19. Deputations.

The Society received invitation to send a representative to the various functions of the Ninth Session of the All-India Oriental Conference which was held at Trivandrum. The Council invited Dr. S. K. Chatterji to represent the Society.

### 20. Honours.

Certain members of the Society received Honours during the year, namely:—His Majesty the King Emperor was graciously pleased to confer the Insignia of a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem on H.E. Sir John Anderson, President of the Society. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice R. E. Jack, Mr. A. K. Roy and Mr. Harold Couchman received the honour of Knighthood, while Mr. J. M. Bottomley and Mr. Hiranya Kumar Mitter were admitted to the Companionship of the Order of the Indian Empire.

Her Majesty the Queen of Holland was graciously pleased to confer on Mr. Johan van Manen the rank of Officer of the Order of Orange-Nassau.

# 21. Congratulations.

The Society conveyed its congratulations to the following:

To Dr. S. L. Hora for being the recipient of the title of Rai Bahadur.
To Bt.-Col. R. N. Chopra on his obtaining a Doctorate from the
University of Cambridge.

To Mr. Johan van Manen on his being admitted to the rank of Officer of the Order of Orange-Nassau.

Congratulations were also sent to the above recipients of Civic Honours.

### 22. Visits.

An appreciable number of distinguished visitors came to the Society during the year, amongst whom were scholars from China, Japan, Nepal Agitahit, n. Holland, Denmark, Germany Italy, England and South Attarrica.

CC-0.In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Ha

、中国か

### 23. Social Functions.

A social function was held in the rooms of the Society on Tuesday, the 16th November, 1937, when the Council was At Home to H.E. Sir John Anderson, President of the Society, on the eve of his departure from this country.

The Society also continued the practice of providing teat to Members and Visitors present at the time of the Ordinary

Monthly Meetings.

## 24. Elliott Prize for Scientific Research.

The annual prize offered for the year 1936 was for research in Mathematics. No paper was received in competition for the prize.

The prize offered for the year 1937 was for Chemistry. An announcement concerning the prize will be made in the

Annual Meeting of 1938.

The prize for next year, 1938, will be for research in Physics.

## 25. Barclay Memorial Medal.

The (biennial) award of the Barclay Memorial Medal for 1937 for important contributions to Medical and Biological Science with special reference to India, will be announced in the Annual Meeting of 1938.

The next award will be announced in the Annual Meeting of

1940.

### 26. Sir William Jones Memorial Medal.

The (triennial) award of the Sir William Jones Memorial Medal, for 1937, for Asiatic Researches in Philosophy, Literature and History, will be announced in the Annual Meeting of 1938.

# 27. Annandale Memorial Medal.

The (triennial) award for important contributions to the study of Anthropology in Asia, was announced in the Annual Meeting of 1937. The medal was awarded to Dr. John Henry Hutton, D.Sc., C.I.E., I.C.S., (retd.)

The next award will be announced in the Annual Meeting of

1940.

# 28. Joy Gobind Law Memorial Medal.

The next (triennial) award of the medal for important contributions to the study of Zoology in Asia will be announced in the Annual Meeting of 1939.

# 29. Paul Johannes Brühl Memorial Medal.

The (triennial) award for important contributions to the study of Asiatic Botany will be announced in the Annual Meeting in February, 1938.

# 30. Indian Science Congress Calcutta Medal.

The announcement concerning the next award of the medal in connection with the next (Silver Jubilee) Session of the Congress to be held in Calcutta in January, 1938, will be made in the Annual Meeting of the Society in February, 1938.

### 31. Pramatha Nath Bose Memorial Medal.

Rules for the award having already been framed and passed, the Council has now to determine the first year of the award.

## 32. Society's Premises and Property.

A sum of Rs.2,000 was set aside during the year to be credited to the Building Repairs Fund.

During the year some petty repairs to the Society's building were effected.

### 33. Accommodation.

Urgent matters that require attention are: the provision of a set of small working rooms for various purposes, the shelving of the stock-rooms, the extension of shelving for the Library and new shelving for the twelve thousand manuscripts made over to the Society as a permanent loan by the Government of India.

### 34. Artistic and Historical Possessions.

No notable accession was made during the year to the artistic and historical possessions of the Society.

# 35. Presentations, Donations, and Legacies.

Except for the presentations mentioned under the next heading, no presentations were received during the year.

## 36. Library.

Permanent Library Endowment Fund.—The fund received no further donations during the year. The total invested capital remained (face value) Rs.14,000, in 3½ per cent. Government paper. The accumulated interest will permit the purchase of one additional paper to the face value of Rs.1,000 early next year.

Accessions.—The accessions to the library during the year, exclusive of about 200 periodicals received through exchange or otherwise, numbered 191 volumes, out of which 107 were pur-

chased and 84 were acquired by presentation.

Binding.—During the year 507 units, including books, pamphlets and periodicals, were bound at a cost of Rs.606, against a budget allowance of Rs.600 sanctioned for the purpose.

Purchases.—The allocation for the purchase of books for the year was Rs.2,500, but actually an amount of Rs.1,535 was

spent

Shelving.—Installation of special steel shelving for manuscripts and books in the western section remained to be effected, and provision has also to be made for further steel shelving for the current accessions of periodical literature. Our available shelving space for printed books is also rapidly coming to an end.

Presentations.—The Consul-General for Sweden in Calcutta presented the Society with 20 volumes of 'Archives d'Études Orientales'. The Society also received from the Acting Consul for the Turkish Republic in Calcutta a photographic album showing the development of the Republic of Turkey entitled

'Turkey in Pictures'.

### 37. Finance.

(1) Appendix III contains the usual statements showing our accounts for 1937. No change has been made in the form of their presentation since the previous year.

(2) One statement, still carried over, is:

Statement No. 17. International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, London.

(3) The other statements are presented as in the previous

year.

(4) As usual the Fund Accounts show their invested assets written down to the market values as at the end of the year and Investment Account No. 24 shows the allocation of invested paper to each fund specifically, whilst both market and face values of the investments are shown in it.

(5) Statement No. 26 shows the Balance Sheet of the Society

and the different funds administered by and through it.

- (6) The funds belonging to, or administered by, the Society may be classified as follows:—
  - (a) General Fund :-
    - (i) Permanent Reserve.
    - (ii) Working Balance.
  - (b) Specific Funds belonging to the Society.
  - (c) Funds administered by the Society.

At the end of the year, the position of these funds, as compared with their position at the end of 1936, was as follows:—

		Face value.	Market value.	Face value.	Market value.
		31st Dec., 1936.	31st Dec., 1936.	31st Dec., 1937.	31st Dec., 1937.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.	General Fund	2,78,700	2,91,000	2,95,200	2,91,000
	(a) Permanent Reserve (b) Working Balance	2,53,200 25,500	2,65,500 25,500	2,54,200 41,000	2,50,000 41,000
2.	Specific Funds belonging to the Society	80,000	80,000	69,200	69,200
3.	Funds administered by the Society	27,600	27,600	45,600	44,800
		3,86,300	3,98,600	4,10,000	4,05,000

(7) During the year a sum of Rs.736 was received through admission fees. Three new Institutional members were admitted. Their registration fees of Rs.150 together with the above amount and a sum of Rs.78-7 brought forward from 1936 under this head aggregating to Rs.964-7 were transferred to the Permanent Reserve in the usual manner by conversion at the market rates as on 31st December, 1937, of 3½% Government paper to the Face Value of Rs.1,000 belonging to the Temporary Reserve of the working balance, and a cash debit of Rs.19-5 is being carried over to the ensuing year for adjustment under this head.

(8) The Government of Bengal maintained the 20% cut in

all grants made by them to the Society during the year.

The Society received the following grants from the Bengal-Government:—

F	for				•	Rs.	Statement.
Journals						1,600	1
O.P. Fund No.	1					6,600	2
O.P. Fund No.	2					2,400	3
Sanskrit MSS.	Fund	for	1936-37	(for	cata-	2 - 00	
loguing)						2,560	4
			•			13,160	
						-	

(9) The Government of Bengal annual grant of Rs.3,200 for the publication of the Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS, acquired by the Society expired during the year. Government sanction is awaited for the renewal of the grant and it is hoped that it may be received early in the new year. The annual grant of Rs.3,600, from the same Government for Research work which also has not yet been realized, it is hoped, will likewise be obtained early in the new year.

(10) The income derived from advertising during the year

amounted to Rs.9,600.

(11) The temporary investments of funds in Fixed Deposit and Savings Bank are shown in Statement Nos. 22 and 23.

(12) Statement No. 20 gives an account of the amounts due to and by the Society for membership subscriptions, sales of

publications and contingent charges.

(13) The Government Securities shown in Statement No. 24 are held in safe custody by the Imperial Bank, Park Street Branch. During the year there was a slight depreciation of the securities amounting to Rs.6,449, decreasing to that extent the book assets of the Society.

(14) The budget estimates for 1937 and the actuals for the

year were as follows :-

note de terre .				
Estimates.			Receipts.	Expenditure. Rs.
Ordinary Extraordinary		-:-	52,600 1,000	52,600 1,000
	TOTAL		53,600	53,600
Actuals.				
Ordinary Extraordinary	•:		50,975 886	45,926 886
	TOTAL		51,861	46,812

The ordinary income was about Rs.1,625 less than estimated. On the expenditure side about Rs.6,674 was spent below the estimate.

(15) The year's working shows an increase in the net balance to the extent of Rs.6,804 as compared with that of last year, after deduction of the depreciation of our investments which amounted to Rs.6,449.

(16) The budget estimates for probable expenditure have as usual been framed to meet demands under various heads based on various activities in all departments of the Society's work.

The receipts have been conservatively estimated.

# BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR 1938.

# Ordinary Receipts.

••	Budget Estimates for 1937.	Actuals for 1937.	Budget Estimates for 1938.
	Rs.	Rs.	* Rs.
Interest on Investments and Deposits.  Advertising	. 9,600	$\begin{array}{c} 10,012 \\ 725 \\ 9,600 \\ 1,600 \end{array}$	10,000 700 9,600 1,600
Donation Miscellaneous Members' Subscriptions Publications, Sales and Subscriptions Proportionate Share of Funds Indian Science Congress Contribution.	. 300 . 9,500 . 4,000 . 7,000 . 600	241 9,119 3,153 7,000 600	300 9,000 4,000 7,000 600
Rent Special contribution from workin balance for meeting arrears of pub- lication	g )-	8,925	9,300 3,700 
Total .	. 52,600	50,975	55,800

# Ordinary Expenditure.

			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Allowances			31,500	30,098	31,000
Commission			300	218	300
Stationery			400	429	400
Fan, Light and Telephone			800	658	700
Taxes			2,350	2,387	2,400
Postage			1,400	748	1,400
Freight					
Contingencies			750	• 657	750
Petty Repairs			50	18	100
Insurance			500	500	500
Menials' Clothing			100	86	200
Office Furniture			200	122	500
Building Repairs			2,000	2,000	2,000
Provident Fund Share		•	700	651	700
Audit Fee			250	250	250
Books, Library			2,500	1,535	3,000 •
(Special Grant)					
Binding, Library			600	606	600
Journal and Memoirs		•	6,000	2,310	10,000
Printing, Circular			1,000	403	1,000
Replacement of fans			1,200	1,750	
Contribution to I. S. Co	ngress Jub	ilee			
Fund	••	••		500	••••
	TOTAL		52,600	45,926	55,800

# Extraordinary Receipts.

•		Budget Estimates for 1937.	Actuals for 1937.	Budget Estimates for 1938.
•		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
By Admission Fees		650 300	736	650 300
., Institutional Membership Re- tration Fees	gis-	50	150	50
TOTAL		1,000	886	1,000

# Extraordinary Expenditure.

To Permanent Reserve	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
By Admission Fees	650	736	650
Compounding Fees	300		300
" Institutional Membership Registration Fees	50	150	50
TOTAL	1,000	886	1,000

### 38. Publications.

Journal.—Of the Journal, Volume II for 1936, one number, consisting of 82 pages and 5 plates to close the volume for Science was issued. The volume for Letters will be closed with the issue of Numismatic Supplement No. XLVI early next year. This number consists of 134 pages and 5 plates.

Year-Book.—The Year-Books for 1935 and 1936 will be

issued during the year.

Indian Science Congress.—The Proceedings of the 24th Indian Science Congress Association, consisting of 656 pages and 3 plates, was published during the year. The Proceedings for the 25th Indian Science Congress, Part III, Abstracts, consisting of 310 pages, was published towards the close of the year.

# 39. The Baptist Mission Press.

Under the capable superintendence of Mr. P. Knight the Baptist Mission Press continued to act as our printers and again gave invaluable assistance and maintained closest co-operation.

# 40. Agencies.

Our European and Indian Agents remained the same throughout the year. An extension of the list for Asiatic countries is desirable.

# 41. Exchange of Publications.

• During the year, the following application for exchanges with the Society's publications was considered by the Council, with the decision as noted against it:—

Publications of:

To be exchanged with:

Revista Degli Studi Orientali, Rome Journal (Science and Letters) and Memoirs.

# • 42. Meetings.

The Ordinary Monthly Meetings of the Society were held regularly every month, with the exception of February, March, August, September and the recess months, October and November. The recorded average attendance was 12 members and 2 visitors. The maximum attendance was in April with 13 members and 8 visitors.

Two meetings of the Medical Section were held during the year.

### 43. Exhibits.

In the Ordinary Monthly Meetings a number of exhibits were shown and commented upon by the exhibitors. The following may be mentioned:—

M. Mahfuz-ul Haq: A valuable Manuscript of an Urdū Romantic Poem (Mathnawi) composed by Sharaf-un-Nisā, a lady of Murshidābād; and Three valuable Persian Manuscripts of Jāmī's: (i) Lawā'ih, (ii) Sharḥ-i-Rubā'iyyāt, and (iii) Lawāmi', transcribed by Sulṭān 'Alī of Mashhad in 882 a.h. (1477-78 a.d.).

M. Hidayat Hosain: Kitāb al-I'lān; a very rare and original MS. in the Society's collection; and Arabic biographical works in the

Society's Library.

Chintaharan Chakravarti: The Society's collection of MSS. of the Tantrasāra in Non-Bengali Scripts; the Society's collection of MSS. of Sanskrit Works on the Game of Chess; and Manuscripts of a Tantra Work giving inter alia the family history of the royal Patron of the author.

Suniti Kumar Chatterji: Three old Brass Utensils with incised

designs

Johan van Manen: Two recent publications for which manuscripts from the Society's Library have been utilized; and a glossary and concordance to Firdausi's Shahnama.

#### 44. Communications.

Apart from papers submitted both for reading and subsequent publication a number of communications, not intended for subsequent publication, were made from time to time in the Ordinary Monthly Meetings.

Amongst such communications made during the year the

following may be mentioned :-

L. S. Dugin: Possibilities of the Persian Quatrain.

Johan van Manen: A difficult Verse in the Dhammapadam;

Bodding's Santal Dictionary.

## 45. General Lectures.

A General Lecture was held during the year before a fairly large audience of members and invited guests :-

Dr. Hermann Goetz, Kern Institute, Leyden, Holland! Ther History of Mughal Civilization as reflected in its Art.

### º 46. Philology.

Four papers were read during the year to be published later.

#### Natural History: Biology. 47.

One paper read in the previous year was published during the year.

Five papers were read and also published during the year. One paper was read during the year to be published later.

## Natural History: Physical Science.

No paper falling under this heading was read or published by the Society during the year.

#### 49. Anthropology.

Two papers were read during the year to be published later.

### Medical Section.

During the year two meetings of the Medical Section were held, as detailed below :-

Speaker: M. O. T. Iyengar. February.

Subject: Filariasis in Travancore.

Speaker: K. Banerjee. Subject: Abnormal behaviour of coliform organism in a case of acute bacillary dysentery.

Speaker: D. Panja.

Subject: Treatment of Tuberculosis Verrucosa cutis

by creesote and salicylic acid.

November. Speaker: G. Panja.

Subject: A Pathogenic strain of staphylococcus citreus.

Speaker: R. N. Chaudhuri.

Subject : Exhibition of clinical cases :-

(a) A case of tubarachnoid hæmorrhage (b) A case of spirochætal jaundice.

Speaker: D. N. Roy.

Subject: On some unknown factors in the production of eggs in files.

## 51. Bibliotheca Indica.

Indian works continued.—The following works were continued during the year :-

- Manu-smrti, with the commentary of Medhatithi, Sanskrit.
- Vaikhānasa-śrauta-sūtra, text, Sanskrit.
- Saundarānanda-kāvya, text, Sanskrit (Second and revised edition).
- Atma-tattva-viveka, text, Sanskrit.
- Varna-ratnākara, text, Old Maithili.

Islamic works continued.—The following three works were continued during the year :-

- 'Amal-i-Sāliḥ, Persian. Rubā'iyât of 'Umar-i-Khayyām, Persian.
- A'īn-i-Akbarī, English translation.

New Works.—The following new work was sanctioned during the year to be taken up early next year:

Tārīkh Salāţīn Afāghinā, Persian.

#### Sanskrit Manuscripts. 52.

During the year the entire copy for Volume VIII, on Tantra, was revised and made press ready. It is expected to be printed off during the coming year; while the introduction to this volume is under preparation. In the meanwhile the task of revising and arranging of the descriptive slips for Volume IX, on Philosophy, was taken in hand.

#### 53. Arabic and Persian Manuscripts, Search and Catalogue.

The work in this department was continued.

Binding.—The binding and repairing of previously and newly acquired MSS. was continued and 36 MS. volumes were bound during the year, making a total of 1,228 MSS. bound and repaired since the end of 1924.

Acquisitions.—During the year fifty-one manuscripts were

acquired by purchase at a cost of Rs.180.

Reference books.—The collection of Persian and Arabic MSS. catalogues was again added to and its completion continues an object of attention. A number of biographical works of reference

were also purchased during the year.

Catalogue.—The work on the Arabic Catalogue was pursued and up to 530 pages containing the descriptions of 1,055 MS. volumes, were print-ordered during the year. The work during the year was concentrated on the preparation of the index of the Catalogue which, it is hoped, will be completed during the next year. The Catalogue will be printed off during the coming year.

[VOL. IV,

# 54. Numismatics.

The material for Numismatic Supplement No. XLVI (for 1935-36), consisting of 134 pages and 5 plates, is in the press and the supplement will be issued early next year.

Further material for a special issue, the Silver Jubilee Number of the supplement, is practically ready for printing and

will be issued during the next year.

## [APPENDIX I.]

## Membership Statistics.

(Calculated on December 31st, for 30 years.)

-		•	D.		DIN		Y.				EX OI	CTF RDI	A- N-				FEL- LOWS		
-			Payi	NG.			YIN		mbers.	ry.				1	ership.				
	YEAR.	Resident.	Non-Resident.	Foreign.	Total.	Absent.	Life.	Total.	Total Ordinary Members.	Centenary Honorary.	Associate.	Institutional.	Anniversary Honorary	Total.	Grand Total Membership.	Honorary.	Ordinary.		
	1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1920 1921 1922 1922 1924 1925 1926 1927 1929 1930 1931 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937	181 183 209 200 203 200 191 171 145 150 161 160 147 209 263 319 3288 344 331 291 228 222 217 206 214 205	193 217 225 229 211 187 188 159 144 145 128 134 131 120 167 167 167 181 194 126 126 127 107 106 99	17 13 16 19 19 19 19 15 15 15 15 16 16 13 12 12 20 21 37 22 23 21 37 22 23 22 23 22 24 25 26 27 27 28 29 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	391 443 442 444 451 397 380 322 309 315 284 310 308 317 280 412 501 513 522 441 371 371 377 389 341 347 337 347 347 348 348 348 348 348 348 348 348 348 348	38 40 43 53 43 46 50 40 45 43 26 26 26 30 29 23 23 28 42 26 22 26 27 23 26 26 27 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	19 20 22 23 26 25 24 25 26 26 26 27 28 33 46 49 25 55 55 55	57 66 66 75 66 67 65 85 69 67 58 51 52 57 57 50 68 88 88 74 78 89 83 84 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	448 473 508 519 517 499 443 445 407 378 382 359 368 359 369 337 462 552 618 596 519 452 442 425 415 408	4 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	13 14 14 13 14 15 15 12 10 11 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 13 11 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18			17 18 18 17 16 17 17 17 18 18 14 12 13 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 11 13 13 13 13 14 14 12 25 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	465 526 536 533 516 463 425 392 386 381 373 384 476 566 635 631 607 533 449 467 449 467 449 467 449 441 443	30 28 27 28 27 24 29 26 22 22 22 28 28 27 26 28 27 26 28 27 26 28 27 26 28 27 26 27 26 27 27 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	17 19 24 28 27 31 33 35 36 38 40 43 47 44 45 44 49 47		

## [APPENDIX II]

## List of Publications issued by the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal during 1937.

Vol. II (Science): No. 2 (11 units)		P	rice	
(a) Journal and Proceedings (Third Series):		Rs.	As.	. P
Vol. II (Science): No. 2 (11 units)	••	4	2	0
(b) Miscellaneous:				
Proceedings, Twenty-fourth Indian Scien		16	8	0
Proceedings, Twenty-fifth Indian Science Congre Part III, Abstracts	ess,	7	8	0

[APPENDIX III]

# Abstract Statement

of

# Receipts and Disbursements

of the

Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal

for

the Year 1937

## STATEMENT No. 1.

1937.

General

Income and Expenditure Account

				-		-	
•			Rs. As.	P.	Rs. As	. P.	
O ESTABLISHMENT:				6	,		
Salaries and Allowances			80,098 7	0			
Commission			217 13	9			
Commission					30,316	£ 9	)
GENERAL EXPENDITURE:							
Stationery			428 11	6			
Fans and Light		• •	412 2	0			
Telephone			245 6	0			
Taxes			2,387 5	0			
Postage	• •		748 2	0			
Contingencies			657 4	6			
Printing Circulars, etc.			403 0	0			
Audit Fee	• •		250 0	0		•	
Petty Repairs	• •		17 14	0			
Insurance			500 0	0			
Menials' Clothing			86 2				
Furniture	• •	• •	122 0	0			
Replacement, New Fans			1,750 5	0	8,008	4	0
				_	8,008		v
LIBRARY AND COLLECTIONS							
LIBRARY AND COLLECTIONS							
Books			1,534 8				
Binding			605 10	0	0.140	0 1	^
			The state of the s	_	2,140	2 1	U
PUBLICATIONS:							
					2,309	10	6
Journal and Proceedings	••		•••	•	2,300	10	v
CONTRIBUTIONS:							
Provident Fund for 1937			651 6	0			
Indian Science Congress	Jubilee F	und	500 (	0			
				Hall	1,151	6	0
Transfer to—							
Building Repair Fund A	ccount	-	11000		2,000	0	0
Building Hopair I and II	ooduii						
2 C	^						
SUNDRY ADJUSTMENTS:							
Bad Debts written-off			948 1	1 (	)		
Depreciation, Investmen	ts revalued	1					
on 31-12-37			5,887	5 (			
					- 6,836	0	(
BALANCE AS PER BALANC	E SHEET				2,91,293	5	(
					0.44.077	-	
	^				3,44,055	1	-
					-		

1938]

Receipts and Disbursements. •

37 .

## STATEMENT No. 1.

· Fund.

1937

for the year to 31st December, 1937.

	D-		n	De		•
	Rs.	As.				
By Balance from last Account	• • •		2	2,90,939	12	8
CASH RECEIPTS:						
CASH RECEIPTS.						
Interest on Investments	10,012	0	0			
Interest on Fixed Deposits	725		0			
Advertising	9,600				-50	
Miscellaneous	240	-	3			
Government Grant	1,600	0	0			
Rent	8,925	0	0			
Contribution from Indian Science	200					
Congress	600	0	0	01 500		•
			_	31,702	11	9
PERSONAL ACCOUNT:						
W 1 161 ' ''	70 202	^	^			
Members' Subscriptions	10,202		0			
Admission Fees	736 200	0	0			
Institutional Membership Fees	200	U	U	11,138	0	0
				11,130	U	U
TRANSFER FROM FUNDS:						
D 11 1 01 1 0 1 1 0						
Proportionate Share in General Expen-						
diture—	9.500	0	0			
Oriental Pub. Fund (1) Account Sanskrit MSS. Fund Account	$\frac{2,500}{2,000}$	0	0			
Arabic and Persian MSS. Fund	2,000	U	U			
Account	2,500	0	0			
Account	2,000	J	_	7,000	0	0
PUBLICATION FUND ACCOUNT			100	3,274	8	8
TUBLICATION FUND ACCOUNT				3,		AND I

3,44,055 1 1

[VOL. IV,

## 38

### STATEMENT No. 2.

1937.

# Oriental Publication

From a monthly grant made by the Government of Bengal for the publication of Sanskrit (Less 20% from the

		O Ks. A	s. P.
To Printing	•••	$\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 2,500 \\ 10,354 \end{array}$	
		12,870	1 11

### STATEMENT No. 3.

1937.

## Oriental Publication

From an annual grant made by the Government of Bengal of Historical (Less 20% from the

		Rs. A	۱s.	P.
To Balance as per Balance Sheet		2,474	9	5
		2,474	9	5

## STATEMENT No. 4.

1937.

# Sanskrit Manuscripts Fund

From an annual grant of Rs. 3,200 made by the Government of Bengal by the Society; and Rs. 3,600 from the (Less 20% from the

•		^	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs. A	ls.	P.
To Binding Cataloguing	î. 	 1	1,200 1,200		0	1,215	0	0
Proportionate ture Balance as per		 xpendi-				2,000 17,487	0	0
						20,702	1	3

P9381

Receipts and Disbursements. .

39 .

### STATEMENT No. 2.

. Fund No. 1, in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937

cation of Oriental Works and Works of Instruction in Eastern Languages Works hitherto unpublished (Rs. 250).

1st of April, 1932.)

	•	Rs.	As. P.
By Balance from last Account Annual Grant	 ••	6,270 6,600	
		12,870	1 11

### STATEMENT No. 3.

\* Fund No. 2, in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937.

Rs. 3,000 for the publication of Arabic and Persian Works of Interest. 1st of April, 1932.)

	Rs.	As.	P.
 	74	9	5
 ••	2,400	0	0
	2,474	9	5
		·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	9.400 0

### STATEMENT 4.

Account, in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937.

for the publication of the Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts acquired same Government for Research Work.

1st of April, 1932.)

			Rs.	As.	P.
By Balance from last Account		 •	18,142	1	3
Annual Grant for Cataloguing	•	 	2,569	0	0

20,702 1 3

### 40

## STATEMENT No. 5.

1937

# Arabic and Persian Manuscripts -

From an annual grant of Rs. 5,000 made by the Government of India for by the Society; for the purchase of further Manuscripts, Manuscripts found in

			Rs. As	P.	Rs. A	As.	P.
To Purchase of Manuscripts			, 180 O				
Binding			306 8				
Cataloguing			2,400 0				
Reference Works			859 0	9	3,745	8	9
Proportionate Share in Ge	Proportionate Share in General Expendi-						0
ture	• •	• •			2,500		3
Balance as per Balance	Sheet		••••		2,056	2	_3
					8,301	11	0
							_

### STATEMENT No. 6.

1937.

# Barclay Memorial

From a sum of Rs. 500 odd given in 1896 by the Surgeon encouragement of Medical

			Rs. As. P.	Rs.	As.	P.
To Depreciation, Inves on 31-12-37 Balance as per Bala	nce Sheet	_	688 10 0	14	14	0
Rs. 700, 3½%G.P. I Surplus at date	Notes, 185		40 11 8	729	5	8
				744	3	8

### STATEMENT No. 7.

1937.

## Servants' Pension Fund

Founded in 1876 as the Piddington Fund

				Rs. A	As.	Ρ.	Rs.	As	P.
To Pension							121	0	0
Depreciation,	Investm	ents	revalued						
on 31-12-37		a. · ·	4	• •			63	12'	0
Balance as per	Balance	Sheet-		2,951	4	0			
Rs. 3,000, 31	% G.P.			919		0			
Surplus at d	late	•			14	_	3,871	2	8
							4.055	14	8
							4,055	14	8

# STATEMENT No. 5.

19387

## Fund Account, in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937

the cataloguing and binding of Arabic and Persian Manuscripts, acquired and for the preparation of notices of Arabic and Persian various Libraries in India.

		100	Rs. As. P.
By Balance from last Account			3,301 11 0
Government Grant for 1937-38	4.		5,000 0 0

8,301 11 0

### STATEMENT No. 6.

## Fund Account, in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937.

General, I.M.S., for the foundation of a medal for the and Biological Science.

		Rs. As. P.
By Balance from last Account		719 15 8
Interest realized for the year	 	24 4 5

744 3 8

### STATEMENT No. 7.

## Account, in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937.

with Rs. 500 odd from the Piddington Fund.

	Rs. As. P.
By Balance from last Account	 3,131 9 4
Interest realized for the year •	 104 12 0
Amount transferred from Provident	819 10 2

4,055 14 8

- Year-Book R.A.S.B. for 1937.

[VOL. IV,

- 42

STATEMENT No. 8.

1937.

Annandale Memorial Fund

From donations by subscription,

	Rs. As. P.	Rs.	As.	P.
To Depreciation, Investments revalued on 31-12-37  Balance as per Balance Sheet—		85	0	0
Rs. 4,000, 3½% G.P. Notes, 1854-55 Surplus at date	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4,563	5	9
		4,648	5	9

### STATEMENT No. 9.

1937.

Permanent Library Endowment

From gifts received,

			Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
To Depreciation, Investment on 31-12-37						297	8	6
Balance as per Balan Rs. 14,000, 3½% G. Surplus at date	P. Notes	, 1854-55	13,772 1,150			14,922	15	8
						15,220	7	8

### STATEMENT No. 10.

1937.

Sir William Jones Memorial

From a sum gifted for the purpose in

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. F.
To Depreciation, Investments revalued on 31-12-37		63 12 0
Balance as per Balance Sheet— Rs. 3,000, 3½% G.P. Notes, 1854-55 Surplus at date	2,951 4 0 217 6 0	3,168 10 0
		3,232 6 0

1938]

Receipts and Disbursements. .

43

STATEMENT No. 8.

Account, in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937

started in 1926.

	Rs. As. P.
By Balance from last Account Interest realized for the year	•

4,648 5 9

Rs. As. P. 4,509 13 9 138 8 0

STATEMENT No. 9.

Fund Account, in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937.

started in 1926.

		Rs. As. P.	Rs.	As.	P.	
By Balance from last Account			14,731			
Interest realized for the year	••		489	0	0	

15,220 7 8

STATEMENT No. 10.

Fund Account, in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937.

1926, by Dr. U. N. Brahmachari.

		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
By Balance from last Account		•.	3,127 10 0
Interest realized for the year.			104 12 0

3,232 6

Year-Book R.A.S.B. for 1937.

[VOL. IV,

44

## STATEMENT No. 11.

1937-

# Pramathanath Bose Memorial

From a sum gifted for

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. A	As.	P.
To Depreciation, Investments revalued on 31-12-37 Balance as per Balance Sheet—		• 38	4	0
Rs. 800, 3½% G.P.N., 1842-43 ,, 1,000, ,, ,, 1865 ) Surplus at date	$1,770 \ 12  0$ $156  5  0$			
Surpius at date		1,927	1	0
		1,965	5	0
		-	-	_

### STATEMENT No. 12.

1937.

# Joy Gobind Law Memorial

From a donation for the purpose

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To Depreciation, Investments revalued on 31-12-37	••••	63 12 0
Balance as per Balance Sheet— Rs. 3,000, 3½% G.P. Notes, 1854-55 Surplus at date	2,951 4 0 191 12 0	3,143 0 0
		3,206 12 0

## STATEMENT No. 13.

1937.

# Building Fund

From a sum of Rs. 40,000 given by the Government of India proceeds of a portion

То	Balance	as	per	Balance	Sheet

Rs.	As.	Р.
6,321	9	6
6,321	9	6

1938]

Receipts and Disbursements. .

45.

### STATEMENT No. 11.

Fund Account, in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937.

the purpose in 1935.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. As. P.
By Balance from last Account		1,912 11 0
Interest realized for the year	•	52 10 0

1,965 5 0

## · STATEMENT No. 12.

Fund Account, in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937.

in 1929, by Dr. Satya Churn Law.

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As.	P.
By Balance from last Account		3,102 0	0
Interest realized for the year		104 12	0

3,206 12 0

### STATEMENT No. 13.

Account, in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937.

towards the rebuilding of the Society's premises, and from the sale of the Society's land.

By Balance from last Account . . . . . . . . . . . . 6,321 9 6 6,321 9 6

~ Year-Book R.A.S.B. for 1937.

[VOL. IV,

.46

## STATEMENT No. 14.

-1937:

# Calcutta Science Congress Prize

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Te Depreciation, Investments revalued on 31-12-37		63 12 0
Balance as per Balance Eheet— Rs. 3,000, 3½% G.P. Notes 1854-55 Surplus at date	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
		8,824 10 7
		3,888 6 7

# STATEMENT No. 15.

1937.

## Dr. Brühl Memorial Fund

From a sum gifted for the purpose in

	Rs. As. F.	ns. As. 1.
To Depreciation, Investments revalued on 31-12-37		21 4 0
Balance as per Balance Sheet— Rs. 1,000, 3½% G.P Notes, 1854-55 Surplus at date	983 12 0 56 12 0	1,040 8 0
		1,031 12 0

## STATEMENT No. 16.

1937.

# Building Repair Fund

			Rs. As. I	
To Building Repairs Balance as per Balance Sheet	•••	••	2,187 12 8,150 1	
			10,337 14	0

1938]

Receipts and Disbursements. •

47.

## STATEMENT No. 14.

Fund	Account	in Account	:47	DAGD
Luna	Account,	in Account	with	R.A.S.B.

1937

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
By Balance from last Account	 	3,783 10 * 7
Interest realized for the year	 	104 12 0

3,888 6 7

## STATEMENT No. 15.

Account, in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937.

1929, by the Brühl Farewell Committee.

1,061 12 0

## STATEMENT No. 16.

Account, in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937.

Rs. As. P.

By Balance from last Account ..... 8,337 14 0 2,000 0 0 0 Transfer from R.A.S.B. General Fund .... 2,000 10,337 14 0

Year-Book R.A.S.B. for 1937.

[VOL. IV,

-48

## STATEMENT No. 17.

1937:

# International Catalogue of Scien-

To Ealance as per Balance Sheet-

Rs. As. P. 4,374 7 8 4,374 7 8

### STATEMENT No. 18.

1937.

## Provident Fund Account,

From contributions by the

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To Payments during the year		202 4 0
Transfer to Servants' Pension Fund		819 10 2
Cost of a stamp		0 1 0
Balance as per Balance Sheet—		
Rs. 5,000, 3% G.P. Notes, 1941	5,175 0 0	
., 6,000, 5-year Postal Cash Certi-		
ficates	5,737 8 0	
Savings Bank and Advances	5,737 8 0 $7,302$ 6 1	
		18,214 14 0
		19,236 13 3

## STATEMENT No. 19.

1937.

## Advances Account,

			Rs. A	<b>As.</b>	P.
To Balance from last Account . Payments during the year	•	 	1,550 900	0	0
	•		2,450	0	0

19387

Receipts and Disbursements. .

49

### STATEMENT No. 17.

tific Literature; in Account with R.A.S.B.

By Balance from last Account ...

Rs. As. P. 4,374 4,374 7

### STATEMENT No. 18.

in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937.

Rs. As. P.

Society and its Staff.

By Balance from last Account Interest realized during the year ... Staff Contribution for the year Society's Contribution for the year ... Interest realized from Savings Bank, Appreciation, Investments revalued on 31-12-37

Rs. As. P. 17.551 11 0 12 5 651 6 651 6 1,315 220 150 19,236 13 3

### STATEMENT No. 19.

in Account with R.A.S.B.

1937.

By Refunds during the year Balance as per Balance Sheet 1.240 1,210 2,450 0

# STATEMENT No. 20.

1937.

# Personal

	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	100
To Balance from last Account				$3,419 \\ 2,940$		9	
Aciatic Society's Subscriptions, etc	11,138	0	0	•			
Subscriptions to Journal and Proceedings, and from Book Sales, etc.,	3,274		8	14,412	8	8	

20,772 14 11

## STATEMENT No. 21.

1937.

# Publication Fund Account,

From sale proceeds

		Rs. As. P	. Rs.	As.	Р.
To Books returned, etc.			24	0	0
Publications of the R.A.S.B.	_		3,274	8	8
Balance as per Balance Sheet		 	7,476	0	9

10,774 9 5

1938]

Receipts and Disbu

STATEMENT No. 20.

REFIGENCE BOOK 

Account.

Rs. As. P. Rs. As. P. By Cash Receipts during the year By Bad Debts written-off, R.A.S.B. 16,086 2 5 948 11 Books returned, etc. 24 0 972 11 Balance as per Balance Sheet-3,714 1 6

Outstandings.	Amou to the		Amor by the			
	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Members Subscribers, etc. Bill Collector's	3,737 32	15 3	0	609 48	9	0
Deposit Miscellaneous	1,232	iï	ö	300 231	0 2	6
	5,002	13	0	1.288	11	6

20,772 14 11

## STATEMENT No. 21.

in Account with R.A.S.B. of publications.

1937.

Rs. As. P.			P.
			9
	270	11	0
r,930 8 8			
1,344 0 0	3,274	8	8
	10.774		
1	Rs. As. P. 1,930 8 8 1,344 0 0	7,229 270 270 1,344 0 0 3,274	7,229 5 270 11 1,344 0 0 3,274 8

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul I

Year-Book R.A.S.B. for 1937.

STATEMENT No. 22.

1937.

52

# (1) Deposit Account (Savings Bank -

[VOL. IV,

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To Balance from last Account		5,238 9 0
Deposits of Interest realized from	12 5 3	
Deposits of Contributions during the year Deposits of Advances returned		
Interest realized for the year 1937	••••	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
•		8,013 11 3

STATEMENT No. 23.

1937.

(2) Deposit Account (Fixed Deposit

	Rs. As. P.	ns. F	72.	T .
To Balance from last Account Deposits during the year		45,000 30,000		
		75,000	0	0

## STATEMENT No. 22.

Deposit with Imperial Bank of India).

·1937.

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
By Withdrawal for Staff Advances, etc.		1,921 14 2
Cost of a stamp		0 1 0
Balance as per Balance Sheet		6,091 12 1

8,013 11 3

## STATEMENT No. 23.

with Imperial Bank of India).

1937.

		163.	no.	-
By Withdrawal during the year Balance as per Balance Sheet		15,000 60,000		
Dalance as per Dalance Street		75,000	0	0

STATEMENT No. 24.

To Balance from last Account

1937.

(3) Investment

Rs. As. P., 1,675 8 0

3,31,675

3,31,675 8 0

											=
Face Value Rs.	FUNDS.	Ra	ite @ s. %	31st Decemb 1937, Val- tion.			31st Decemb 1936, Va tion	er.	' ti	Deprection, or toprection	Ap-
	ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.			Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A. 1	P.	Rs	A. P.
16,700 1,53,700 44,300 6,000 83,000	PERMANENT RESERVE. 3½% G. P. Notes, 1842-43 3½% G. P. Notes, 1854-55 3½% G. P. Notes, 1865 3½% G. P. Notes, 1879 3½% G. P. Notes, 1900-01	}									
2,53,700 500	3% G. P Notes, 1896-97		98/6/- 90/1/-	2,49,577 450	5	0	2,54,968 450	8	0	5.391	2'0 5'0°
18,000 11,400	TEMPORARY RESERVE. 3½% G. P. Notes, 1900-01 4½% Loan, 1955-60	1	96 6 - 19 8 -	17,707 13,623	80	0		0	00	382 114	80
700	BARCLAY MEMORIAL FUND. 31 % G. P. Notes, 1854-55		98/6/-	688	10	0	703	8	0	14	140
3,000	SERVANTS' PENSION FUND.		98/6/-	2,951	4	0	3,015	0	0	63	120
4,000	Annandale Memorial Fund. 31% G. P. Notes, 1854-55		98/6/-	3,935	C	0	4,020	0	0	85	oo
14,000	PERMANENT LIBRARY ENDOWMENT Fund. 3½% G. P. Notes, 1854-55		92/6/-	18,772		3 0	14,070	C	0	297	80
	SIR WILLIAM JONES MEMORIAL FUND.		98/6/-	0.071		1	3,015		0	63	120
3,000	3½% G. P. Notes, 1854-55  PRAMATHANATH BOSE MEMORIAL FUND.	"	30 0 -	2,951			0,010				
800 1,000			98/6/-	1,770	) 1	2	0 1,809	9	0 0	38	40
3,000	JOY GOBIND LAW MEMORIAL FUND. 31% G. P. Notes, 1854-55		98/6/-	2,951		4	0 3,015	5 1	0	68	120
3,000	CALCUTTA SCIENCE CONGRESS PRIZE FUND. 31 % G. P. Notes, 1854-55	E	<b>.</b> 98/6/-	2.95	1	4	0 3,01	5	0	D	120
1,000	Dr. Brühl Memorial Fund. 31% G. P. Notes, 1854-55		98/6/			12	0 1,00	5	0	0 2	1 40
5,000 6,000			103/8/ 95/10/	5,78		08	0 5,25 0 5,51	2	8	0 7	
3,28,100			-	3,25,29	26	5	0 3,31,6	75	8	0 6,4	19 8 0

1938]

Receipts and Disbursements. •

55.

STATEMENT No. 24.

Account.

1937.

By Depreciation, Investments revalued on 31-12-37... Balance as per Balance Sheet

3,25,226 5 · 0 3,31,675 8 0

Rs. As.

STATEMENT No. 25.

Câsh

For the year ended 31st

•						
To .	Rs. A	s.	P.	Rs. A	s.	P.
Balance from last Account				11,705	1	7
General Fund Account	\$1,702	11	9			
Oriental Publication Fund No. 1 Account	6,600	0	0			
Oriental Publication Fund No. 2 Account	2,400	0	0			
Sanskrit Manuscripts Fund Account	2,560	0	0			
Arabic and Persian Manuscripts Fund						
Account	5,000		0			
Barclay Memorial Fund Account	24		0			
Servants' Pension Fund Account	924		2			
Annandale Memorial Fund Account	138	8	0			
Permanent Library Endowment Fund						
Account	489	0	0			
Sir William Jones Memorial Fund Account	104	12	0			
Pramathanath Bose Memorial Fund						
Account	52		0			
Jcy Gobind Law Memorial Fund Account	104	12	0			
Calcutta Science Congress Prize Fund						
Account	104					
Dr. Brühl Memorial Fund Account	34		0			
Provident Fund Account	1,315	1	3			
Advances Account	1,240		0			
Personal Account	16,086	2	5			
Publication Fund Account	270	11	0			
Savings Bank Deposit Account, Imperial						
Bank of India, Calcutta	1,921	14	2			
Fixed Deposit Account, Imperial Bank			1			
of India, Calcutta	15,000	0	0		500	
				86,074	4	9
				97,779	6	4

57.

## STATEMENT No. 25.

Account.

1937.

Décember, 1937.

Ву	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
General Fund Account	43,925 12 1	
Oriental Publication Fund No. 1 Account	16 0 0	
Sanskrit Manuscripts Fund Account	1,215 0 0	
Arabic and Persian Manuscripts Fund		
Account	3,745 8 9	
Servants' Pension Fund Account	121 0 0	
Building Repair Fund Account	2,187 12 6	
Provident Fund Account	1,021 14 2	•
Advances Account	900 0 0	
Personal Account	2,940 7 6	
Savings Bank Deposit Account, Imperial		
Bank of India, Calcutta	2,555 1 3	
Fixed Deposit Account, Imperial Bank of		
India, Calcutta	30,000 0 0	
		88,628 8 3
Balance as per Balance Sheet—		
In hand	149 15 0	
With the Imperial Bank of India, on		
Current Account	9,000 15 1	
		9,150 14 1

97,779 6 4

## STATEMENT No. 26.

1937.

Balańce

As at 31st

### LIABILITIES.

		-		-			_
		Rs.	As.	Р.	Rs. A	s.	۲.
General Fund Account	2	2,91,293	5	0			
Oriental Publication Fund No. 1 Acc	ount	10,354	1	11			
Oriental Publication Fund No. 2 Acc	ount	2,474	9	5			
Sanskrit Manuscripts Fund Account			1	3			
Arabic and Persian Manuscripts	Fund						
Account		2,056 729 3,871	2	3			
Barclay Memorial Fund Account		729	5	3 8			
Servants' Pension Fund Account		3.871	2	8			
Annandale Memorial Fund Account		4,563	5	9			
Permanent Library Endowment	Fund	1,000					
Account	Luna	14,922	15	8			
Sir William Jones Memorial Fund A	conint	3,168					
Pramathanath Bose Memorial	Fund	0,100	10	0			
	Fund	1,927	1	0			
Account	accurat.	3,143					
Joy Gobind Law Memorial Fund A		6,321		6			
Building Fund Account			9	0			
Calcutta Science Congress Prize		9 994	10	7			
Account	• •	3,824					
Dr. Brühl Memorial Fund Account		1,040					
Building Repair Fund Account		8,150	, 1	6			
International Catalogue of Scientific	Litera-			_			
ture, London		4,374					
Provident Fund Account		18,214					
Publication Fund Account		7,476	0				•
				_	4,05,393	0	8
					4,05,393	0	8
					-,,,,,,,,		THE PARTY OF

We have examined the above Balance Sheet and the appended detailed accounts with the Books and Vouchers presented to us and certify that they are in accordance therewith, and, in our opinion, set forth correctly the position of the Society as at 31st December, 1937.

PRICE, WATERHOUSE, PEAT & Co.,

Calcutta, January 23rd, 1938.

\* Auditors, Chartered Accountants, Registered Accountants.

## Receipts and Disbursements. .

## STATEMENT No. 26.

Sheet.

December, 1937.

A	SS	E	T	S.

******							
•		•	Rs. As.	P.	Rs. A	ls.	P.
Advances Account •				0			
Personal Account			3,714 1	6	1.004		
Deposits:— Savings Bank Deposit Acc	ount, Impe	rial		_	4,924		6
Bank of India Fixed Deposit Account,			6,091 12	1			
of India	··		60,000 0	0	66,091	19	
Investment Account				3	,25,226		ò
Cash Account:— In hand			149 15	0			
. With the Imperial Bank Current Account	of India,	on	9,000 15	1	9,150	14	1

4,05,393 0 8

S. L. HORA, Honorary Treasurer. Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

### [APPENDIX IV.]

## Abstract Proceedings Council, 1937.

(Rule 48 f.)

### ACCOMMODATION-

Request for the use of the Society's Hall by the Mining and Geological Institute of India. Grant.

No. 1.

27-9-37.

Request for the use of the Society's Hall by the Mining and Geological Institute of India. Grant.

No. 1.

29-11-37.

### ADVERTISING-

Proposal for the erection of a neo-light sign advertisement. That the General Secretary be authorized to conclude negotiations and to execute and sign a lease on behalf of the Society at a minimum rental of Rs.250 per mensem for a period of three years; that the broker receive the amount of the first monthly rental as a commission.

No. 11.

30-3-37.

### ANNUAL MEETING-

Annual Meeting. Arrangements approved; notice to be issued under the terms of the Rules, but requesting abstention of members till the 15th of February.

No. 10.

25-1-37.

Annual Report. Accept. No. 11.

25-1-37.

### ASSOCIATE MEMBERS-

Quinquennial re-election Associate Members. Recommend all three Associate Members for re-election.

No. 2. 30-3-37.

### Ат Номе-

Considered a letter from the Military Secretary to H.E. the Governor of Bengal intimating acceptance by H.E. of the Society's invitation to an 'At Home' in the rooms of the Society and suggesting 6 r.m. on Tuesday, the 16th November, as time and date of the function.

Unanimously approved.

Special Council.

31-8-37.

The Council expressed its thanks to the President, Sir John Anderson, for his acceptance of an invitation to a farewell-tea by the Council on the 16th November, 1937, at 6 P.M. 31-8-37.

(61)

### BIBLIOTHECA INDICA-

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 6 of 19-2-37. Typist Gupta's application for additional pay in connection with the Index to the Tabaqat-i-Akbari. Postpone to next meeting. Accepted by Council. 30-5-37.

### BUILDING-

No. 7.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 2 (ii) of 9-12-37. Society's contribution to the Building Repair Fund Rs.2,000. Pay. Accepted by Council. 13-12-37. No. 6.

### COMMITTEES-

Constitution Standing Committees for 1937-38. The Standing Committees to be as follows:-

(a) Finance Committee:

President General Secretary \ Ex-Officio. Treasurer Dr. Baini Prashad. Dr. J. N. Mukherjee. Sir U. N. Brahmachari. Mr. K. C. Mahindra.

(b) Library Committee:

President General Secretary Treasurer Philological Secretary Jt. Philological Secretary Biological Secretary Physical Science Secretary Anthropological Secretary Medical Secretary Library Secretary Sir U. N. Brahmachari.

Ex-Officio.

### (c) Publication Committee:

President General Secretary Treasurer Philological Secretary Jt. Philological Secretary Ex-Officio. Biological Secretary Physical Science Secretary Anthropological Secretary Medical Secretary Library Secretary Sir U. N. Brahmachari.

30-3-37.

#### No. 3.

### CONGRATULATIONS AND THANKS-

Outgoing members of Council. That the Council's thanks be conveyed to the outgoing members not re-elected to the new Council. 25-1-37. No. 12.

The Council offered its congratulations to Dr. Hora for being the recipient of the title of "Rai Bahadur".

31-5,37.

Congratulations to Bt.-Col. R. N. Chopra. The Council's congratulations to be conveyed to Col. R. N. Chopra at the occasion of his obtaining a Doctorate of the University of Cambridge.

No. 6.

26-7-37.

Report by the General Secretary that H.M. the Queen of the Netherlands had been pleased to admit him to the rank of Officer of the Order of Oranje Nassau. Record with the Council's congratulations.

No. 10.

31-8-37.

Letter from R.B. R. Chanda resigning his seat on the Council as Anthropological Secretary. Accept resignation with regret and with thanks for the valuable services rendered by R.B. R. Chanda. Dr. B. S. Guha to replace R.B. R. Chanda as Anthropological Secretary.

No. 10. 27-9-37.

Letter from H. Dass, London, proposing to present to the Society eertain articles and books bequeathed to him by the late Miss E. R. Martin of East Putney, London. Accept with thanks.

No. 13.

29-11-37.

#### COUNCIL-

Outgoing members of Council. Resolved: That the Council's thanks be conveyed to the outgoing members not re-elected to the new Council.

No. 12.

25-1-37.

Acceptance of seats on the Council by the elected Council Members. Record.

No. 1. 30-3-37.

The question of holding Committee and Council Meetings in October (Poojah Month). No meeting unless the General Secretary desires otherwise.

No. 7.

Letter from R.B. R. Chanda resigning his seat on the Council as Anthropological Secretary. Accept resignation with regret and with thanks for the valuable services rendered by R.B. R. Chanda. Dr. B. S. Guha to replace R.B. R. Chanda as Anthropological Secretary.

No. 10. 27-9-37.

On a proposal from Sir U. N. Brahmachari, seconded by Mr. Johan van Manen, it was unanimcusly resolved to propose the name of the President, His Excellency Sir John Anderson, for election as an Honorary Fellow at the next General Meeting of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal.

Special Council.

Fixing date of Committee and Council Meetings (December). Monday the 13th December. 29-11-37.

[VOL. IV,

64

Informal consideration composition of Council, 1938-39.

After discussion the following list of candidates for nomination to next year's Council was placed before the meeting for consideration.

Sir David Ezra. President Dr. A. M. Heron Vice-President Lt.-Col. N. Barwell. Bt.-Col. R. N. Chopra. The Hon. Mr. Justice Lort-Williams. General Secretary ... Mr. Johan van Manen Mr. Perey Brown. Dr. S. K. Chatterji. Honorary Treasurer . . Philological Secretary Dr. M. Hidayat Hosain. Jt. Philological Secretary Nat. Hist. Secretary (Biology) . . Dr. Baini Prashad. Dr. J. N. Mukherjee. (Phys. Science) Anthropological Secretary Dr. B. S. Guha. . . Sir U. N. Brahmachari. Medical Secretary ... Library Secretary ... Mr. M. Mahfuz-ul Haq. . . Member of Council Mr. N. G. Majumdar. . Mr. K. C. Mahindra. . . ,, Mr. W. D. West. . . Sir George Campbell. . . Capt. C. L. Pasricha. Mr. Kalipada Biswas.

Resolved that the General Secretary do print and circulate to the members of the Council the list of the Council as at present constituted together with the new list placed before the meeting, and provided with a blank column for additional names; that these lists be returned to the General Secretary within a week of date of issue; that a list be compiled of the candidates finally proposed and be placed before the next Council meeting to be voted upon.

No. 12. 29-11-37.

Council nomination, 1938-39. The General Secretary reported that 15 Council Members had returned the list of candidates circulated duly signed and unanimously approved without any alternative suggestion. Resolved that the list of names placed before the Council in the November meeting be declared that of the Council's candidates for election to next year's Council and that it be ordered to be issued to the Resident Members as prescribed by Rule 44.

No. 10. 13-12-37.

### EXCHANGE OF PUBLICATIONS-

Application for an exchange of publications from the Editor, Revisita Degli Studi Orientali, Rome. Accept Journal and Memoirs on Oriental subjects.

No. 12. • 26-4-37.

### FANS-

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 6 of 21-1-37. Installation New Fans. Only low current consumption fans to be considered.

Accepted by Council.

No. 6. 25-1-37.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 4 of 24-6-37. Fans. General Secretary reported on advice received by him regarding the renewal of fans. That the General Secretary be authorized to arrange for the renewal of the Society's fans. 'Accepted by Council.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 4 of 26-8-37. The General Secretary reported that the old fans had been disposed of for Rs.120. Approve. Accepted by Council. No. 3.

31-8-37.

### Fellows-

Recommendations of the meeting of Resident Fellows on 5-1-37. Accept; put up the names for election in the Annual Meeting.

#### FINANCE-

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 2 of 21-1-37. Consideration investment of a sum of Rs.10,000 from the current account of the Society with the Bank. Place Rs.10,000 in fixed deposit for a year with the Imperial bank. Accepted by Council. 25-1-37. No. 6.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 3 of 21-1-37. Letter from the Bombay Natural History Society asking a grant of £100. Decline, whilst expressing interest and appreciation, on ground of stringency of the Society's own financial resources. Accepted by Council.

No. 6.

25-1-37.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 4 of 24-1-37. Death of the Despatcher, (joined 9-6-1920). Provident Fund. Provident Fund assets to be made over to legal successor of deceased in accordance with the Provident Fund regulations. Recommendation Finance Committee No. 5 of 21-1-37. Application from late despatcher's wife praying for gratuity or help. Decline in view of provisions of Provident Fund. Council order: Refer back to Finance Committee for consideration of Mr. Mahindra's suggestion that the widow of the late despatcher P. C. Deb be offered a monthly pension of Rs.10 to 12 in lieu of the lump sum payment of the amount standing to the credit of the deceased in the Society's provident fund.

No. 6.

25-1-37.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 3 (a) of 19-2-37. Report. by Messrs. Price, Waterhouse, Peat & Co., Auditors, for the year 1936. Accepted by Council. No. 7.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 3 (b) of 19-2-37. Reconsideration of the application from the wife of the late despatcher of the Society, Babu P. C. Deb. Recommend pension of Rs.11 p.m., and the balance standing to the credit of the late P. C. Deb be transferred to the Pension Fund. Accepted by Council. 30-3-37.

No. 7.

Year-Book R.A.S.B. for 1937.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 3 of 28-5-37. Request from the Indian Science Congress Association for a donation to their Silver Jubilee Funds. Recommend donation of Rs. 500. Accepted by \*Council.

No. 3.

31-5-37.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 3 of 24-6-37. Report by the Honorary Treasurer, of a fixed deposit of Rs.10,000 made with the Imperial Bank of India, Park Street, for a period of one year. Approve. Accepted by Council. 28-6-37.

No. 3.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 3 of 22-7-37. Resolved that the Honorary Treasurer be authorised to advance to the Indian Science Congress Association a sum not exceeding £1,000, if necessary, and if available in the cash balance of Society. Accepted by Council. No. 2.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 3 of 26-8-37. Report by the Honorary Treasurer of the renewal during the month of a fixed deposit of Rs.10,000 with the Imperial Bank of India, Park Street Branch. Approve. Accepted by Council. 31-8-37. No. 3.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 4 of 26-8-37. The General Secretary reported that the old fans had been disposed of for Rs.120. Approve. Accepted by Council. 31-8-37. No. 3.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 4 of 25-11-37. Resolved that the General Secretary be authorised to advance the sum required to pay Messrs. Firpo Ltd. their bill for the Council's tea to H.E. the Governor. Accepted by Council. No. 5.

Authority to make payments of bills during the end of the year. The Honorary Treasurer is hereby authorised to make payments of bills towards the end of the year in anticipation of sanction by the Finance Committee. 29-11-37. No. 6.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 2(i) of 9-12-37. Society's contribution to the Provident Fund for the year 1937. (Rs.651-6-0). Pay. Accepted by Council. 13-12-37. No. 6.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 2 (ii) of 9-12-37. Society's contribution to the Building Repair Fund Rs.2,000. Pay. Accepted by Council. 13-12-37. No. 6.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 2 (iii) Bad debts written-off during the year Rs.948-11-0. of 9-12-37. Write off. Accepted by Council. 13-12-37. No. 6.

#### HONORARY FELLOWS-

On a proposal from Sir U. N. Brahmachari, seconded by Mr. Johan van Manen, it was unanimously resolved to propose the name of the President, His Excellency Sir John Anderson, for election as an Honorary Fellow at the next General Meeting of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal.

Special Council.

19-11-37.

#### INDIAN SCIENCE CONGRESS ASSOCIATION-

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 3 cf 28-5-37. Request from the Indian Science Congress Association for a donation to their Silver Jubilee Funds. Recommend donation of Rs.500. Accepted by Council.

No. 3.

31-5-37.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 3 of 22-7-37. Resolved that the Honorary Treasurer be authorised to advance to the Indian Science Congress Association a sum not exceeding £1,000, if necessary, and if available in the cash balance of Society. Accepted by Council. No. 2.

Appointment of Advisory Board for the award of: (e) Indian Science Congress (Calcutta) Medal. The question of a die to be considered by a Sub-Committee consisting of Messrs. J. N. Mukherjee, Percy Brown and the General Secretary. The Committee to report as soon as possible to Council.

No. 9.

27-9-37.

Recommendations of the Indian Science Congress Calcutta Medal Advisory Board. Award to go to Sir James Jeans. Mr. Percy Brown and the General Secretary to consider the question of a design for the medal.

No. 5.

13-12-37.

#### LECTURES-

Public lecture by Dr. Goetz. Accept offer of lecture; General Secretary to arrange for 12th April, 6 p.m.
No. 12. 30-3-37.

### LOAN OF MANUSCRIPTS-

Application for the loan of manuscripts from:

(a) Mr. Syed Ata Husain for 'Turjuma-i-Aadal-ul-moirideen'. Lend against indemnity bond to the value of Rs.300.

(b) Librarian, Allahabad University, for 'Tulasidas' Hanumana Bahuka'. Lend against indemnity bond to the value of Rs.500.

(c) Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute for 'Sangitasiromani' and 'Natyaratnavali'. Lend against indemnity bonds to the value of Rs. 500 and Rs. 750, respectively.

No. 5.

25-1-37.

## Application for loan of manuscripts from:-

(a) T. R. Chintamani, Madras, for (1) Katyayana Grhiya Sutra and (2) Smritimanjuri. Grant loan of No. (1) against a bond for Rs.100; (2) not to leave the Society's premises.
 (b) India Office Library, for (?) Subhasitasara-Samuccaya and (2)

Mukunda-muktavali-stotra. Grant loan.

(c) Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute for Kathasaritsagara (two MSS.). Grant foan against bond for Rs. 500.

(d) International Academy of Indian culture for Prajnaparasnita-Ratnaguna-Sancaya Gatha. Manuscript not to leave the Society's premises. Photographic copy may be arranged

No. 4.

30-3-37.

Application from the Librarian, Calcutta University Library, for extending the loan period of two Sanskrit MSS., Bhcttakavya and Sarvamanjari, for six months. Grant extension. 30-3-37. No. 5.

Application for loan of manuscripts from:-

(1) Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, Benares, for two parts of 'Kritya-kalpataru of Lakshmidhara'. loan against bond for Rs.200.

(2) Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona, for three manuscripts, (a) Sangita-Kalpadruma, (b) Sangitasara of Subhaankara and (c) Sangitakalpalata. The manuscripts being old and fragile cannot be lent out; photographic copies may be arranged for.

No. 3.

26-4-37.

Application for an extension of the loan period of a manuscript from the Librarian, Punjab University Library. Grant extension. No. 4.

Application for loan of a manuscript (Yajnavalkya-Dipakalika) from the Curator, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona. If the copy be found suitable for sending out may be lent against indemnity bond to the value of Rs.400. 31-5-37.

Application for loan of 'Saktisangrama Tantra' Manuscript from the Director, Oriental Institute, Baroda. Lend provided the borrower undertakes to return the MS. immediately whenever called for, and only after Mr. Chintaharan Chakravarty has finished with the MS. in connection with his work on the MS. Catalogue. A letter to be written in these terms.

No. 1.

28-6-37.

Application for loan of 'Krtyakalpataru' manuscript by Rao Bahadur K. V. R. Ayyangar. Lend against the indemnity bond to the value of Rs.200.

31-8-37. No. 1.

Application for loan of three manuscripts from Mr. M. Ramakrishna Kavi, Madras. Lend against the usual indemnity bonds if the application is received through the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona.

No. 11.

27-9-37.

Report on manuscripts lent out during the month. Record. Further resolved that no unique MS. shall be lent out to leave the Society's premises. Such MSS. to be consulted in the library. 29-11-37.

No. 2.

Application for loan of Manuscripts from:-

(a) The Librarian, India Office Library, forwarded through the Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal, for two Sanskrit MSS. Lend against the usual indemnity bonds:

(b) The Librarian, Yale University Library, for five Sanskrit MSS. The General Secretary to enquire whether the manuscripts asked for are in the Society's library; if found, lend against usual indemnity bonds.

No. 3.

29-11-37.

Application for an extension of the loan of 'Devi-Purana' manuscript from the Librarian, India Office Library. Grant.

No. 4.

29-11-37.

#### MEETINGS-

Consideration of the programme of the Ordinary Monthly Meeting, February, 1937. No meeting in February.

No. 12.

Consideration of the Programme of the Ordinary Monthly Meeting, August, 1937. No papers having been communicated during the previous month, it was resolved that there should be no Monthly General Meeting in August.

No. 5.

26-7-37

The question of having Committee and Council Meetings in October (Poojah Month). No meeting unless the General Secretary desires otherwise.

No. 7.

27-9-37.

Consideration of the programme of the Ordinary Monthly Meeting, November 1937. The General Secretary to arrange.

No. 8. 27-9-37.

#### MEMORIAL MEDALS-

Letter of thanks from Dr. J. H. Hutton for the award of the Annandale Memorial Medal. Record.
No. 1. 26-4-37.

Appointment of Advisory Board for the award of:-

(a) Sir William Jones Memorial Medal (Philosophy, Literature and History). The Ex-Officio members (Philological and Jt. Philological Secretaries) and the General Secretary.

(b) Barclay Memorial Medal (Zoology). The Ex-Officio members (Biological and Medical Secretaries) and Sir U. N.

Brahmachari.

(c) Brühl Memorial Medal (Botany). The Ex-Officio member (Biological Secretary) and Messrs. C. C. Calder, S. P. Agharkar and R. N. Chopra.

(d) P. N. Bose Memorial Medal (Geology). Hold over; the General Secretary in the meantime to explain the position to Sir

B. L. Mitter.

(e) Indian Science Congress (Calcutta) Medal. The question of a die to be considered by a Sub-Committee consisting of Messrs. J. N. Mukherjee, Percy Brown and the General Secretary. The Committee to report as soon as possible to Council.

No. 9.

27-9-37.

Recommendations of the Sir William Jones Memorial Medal Advisory Board. Accept recommendation Prof. Dr. A. J. Wensinck. 13-12-37 No. 2.

Recommendations of the Barclay Memorial Medal Advisory Board. Accept recommendation: Bt.-Col. R. N. Chopra. 13-13-37. No. 3.

Recommendations of the Brühl Memorial Medal Advisory Board. After report by the General Secretary, resolved that Dr. Agharkar be requested to forward a detailed statement regarding Rao Bahadur G. N. Rangaswami Ayyangar for circulation to the Council together with the detailed statement regarding Sir William Wright Smith.

13-12-37. No. 4.

Recommendations of the Indian Science Congress Calcutta Medal Advisory Board. Award to go to Sir James Jeans. Mr. P. Brown and the General Secretary to consider the question of a design for the medal. 13-12-37. No. 5.

#### MISCELLANEOUS-

List of members contained in the Coronation Honours list. Record. 31-5-37. No. 7.

Letter from H. Dass, London, proposing to present to the Society certain articles and books bequeathed to him by the late Miss E. R. Martin of East Putney, London, Accept with thanks. No. 13. 29-11-37.

#### NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SCIENCES OF INDIA-

Representation of the Society on the Council of the National Institute of Sciences of India. Sir U. N. Brahmachari and Mr. C. C. Calder to be the Society's representatives, the former as Vice-President and the latter as a member of Council.

No. 2. 25-1-37.

#### OBITUARY-

(1) MM. Kamakhyanath Tarkabagisha (An Honorary Fellow, since (1911). Announce. Mr. Chintaharan Chakravarti to prepare an obituary notice of the late MM. Kamakhyanath Tarkabagisha. 30-3-37. No. 10 (c)

Death of an old relation of the Society, Dewan Bahadur L. K. Anantha Kfishna Iyer (An Associate Member from 1910-1928). Announce. Dr. B. S. Guha to prepare an obituary notice of the late Dewan

Bahadur L. K. A. Iyer. No. 10 (d)

(2) Sir W. L. Travers (An Ordinary Member, 1929); (3) Mr. B. K. Basu (An Ordinary Member, 1929); (4) Kumar H. K. Mitter (An Ordinary Member, 1929). Council Order: Announce. No. 6 (c) 31-8-37.

(5) Lord Rutherford of Nelson (A Special Anniversary Honorary Member, 1934); (6) Prof. Dr. Herman Jacobi (An Honorary Fellow, since 1930); (7) Thakur Kishore Singh Ji Barhut (An Ordinary Member, 1926); (8) Sir Jagadis Chandra Bose (An Ordinary Member, 1895; Fellow, since 1912). Announce. The General Secretary to send condonce letters on behalf of the Society to the relatives of the late Lord Rutherford of Nelson, Dr. H. Jacobi and Sir J. C. Bose.

No. 9 (c) 29.11-37.

(9) Surendra Nath Das (An Ordinary Member, 1924). Council Order; Announce. No. 9 (c) 13-12-37

#### PATRON-

On proposal from Sir U. N. Brahmachari, it was resolved to invite His Excellency Lord Brabourne to accept the patronage of the Society in place of Sir John Anderson, retired.

Council.

29-11-37.

#### PROVIDENT FUND-

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 4 of 21-1-37. Death of the Despatcher, (joined 9-6-1920). Provident Fund. Provident Fund assets to be made over to legal successor of deceased in accordance with the Provident Fund regulations. Recommendation Finance Committee No. 5 of 21-1-37. Application from late despatcher's wife praying for gratuity or help. Decline in view of provisions of Provident Fund. Council order: Refer back to Finance Committee for consideration of Mr. Mahindra's suggestion that the widow of the late despatcher P. C. Deb be offered a monthly pension of Rs.10 to 12 in lieu of the lump sum payment of the amount standing to the credit of the deceased in the Society's Provident Fund.

No. 6.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 4 of 19-2-37. Application for permission to contribute to the Provident Fund by Duftries: Abdul Razzak and Nawab Jan. Postpone. Accepted by Council.

No. 7. 30-3-37.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 2 of 24-6-37. Payment of an advance of Rs.500 to Babu B. L. Dutt, Librarian, from the Provident Fund. Approve. Accepted by Council.

No. 3. 28-6-37.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 3 of 23-9-37. Application for a loan of Rs.250 from the Provident Fund by Mr. D. K. Das. Grant; interest at 3% per annum. Accepted by Council.

No. 3. 27-9-37.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 4 of 23-9-37. Application for a loan of Rs.100 by Mr. R. K. Iyer. Grant from the Provident Fund; interest at 3% per annum. Accepted by Council.

No. 3. 27-9-37.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 3 of 25-11-37. Report granting during the month a loan of Rs.50 from the Provident Fund to Babu B. M. Chakravarti. Record. Accepted by Council.

No. 5. 29-11-37.

-72

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 2 of 9-12-37. Society's contribution to the Provident Fund for the year 1937. (Rs.651-6-0). Pay. Accepted by Council. 13-12-37.

#### PUBLICATION-

Letter from the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, asking Society's views regarding continuation of the publication of the late Major Raverty's 'History of Hirat and Annals of Khurasan'. That the General Secretary be instructed to reply that in the absence of any new material before Council to enable it to express any opinion different from that expressed before by Council in 1912, the Council adheres to its previous opinion. 31-8-37. No. 9.

#### REPRESENTATION-

Representation of the Society on the Council of the National Institute of Sciences of India. Sir U. N. Brahmachari and Mr. C. C. Calder to be the Society's representatives, the former as Vice-President and the latter as a member of Council.

25-1-37.

Representation on the Selection Committee, Kamala Lectureship, Calcutta University. Sir U. N. Brahmachari to be the Society's repre-

No. 10.

26-4-37.

Representation of the Society at the 50th Anniversary celebrations of the Allahabad University. The General Secretary to arrange after consulting members of Council who may be able to attend personally. No. 8.

#### STAFF-

Recommendations of the Finance Committee of 21-1-37. Accept.

with modification of points 4 and 5 as follows:

Refer back to Finance Committee for consideration of Mr. Mahindra's suggestion that the widow of the late Despatcher P. C. Deb be offered a monthly pension of Rs.10 to 12 in lieu of the lump sum payment of the amount standing to the credit of the deceased in the Society's Provident Fund.

No. 6.

Recommendation Finance Committee No. 3(b) of 19-2-37. Reconsideration of the application from the wife of the late despatcher of the Society, Babu P. C. Deb. Recommend pension of Rs.11 p.m., if balance standing to the credit of the late P. C. Deb is transferred to the Pension Fund. Accepted by Council.

30-3-37. No. 7.

Recommendation, Finance Committee No. 5 of 19-2-37. Application for increment from the staff. Refer to General Secretary and the Honorary Treasurer as per earlier resolution of the Finance Committee. Accepted by Council. 30-3-37. No. 7.

Application for leave from the Head Clerk. Grant. No. 13.

26-4-37.

List of
Patrons,
Officers, Council Members, Members,
Fellows, and Medallists
of the

Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, On the 31st December, 1937.

## PATRONS OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.

1936	H.E. the Most Hon'ble the Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., Kt., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D., Viceroy and Governor-General of India.
1932	H.E. the Right Hon'ble Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., Governor of Bengal.
1910–1916	Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.
1917–1922	Marquess of Zetland, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
1922-1927	Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
· <b>1</b> 926–1931	Viscount Halifax, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
1927-1932	Colonel Sir Francis Stanley Jackson.

P.C., G.C.I.E.

1931-1936

Earl of Willingdon, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E.

\*\*\*\*\*

# OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF COUNCIL OF THE BOOK ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL DURING THE YEAR 1937.

## Elections Annual Meeting.

## President. .

H.E. The Rt. Hon'ble Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E.

## · Vice-Presidents.

Rai Sir Upendra Nath Brahmachari Bahadur, Kt., M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.A.S.B.
A. M. Heron, Esq., D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.B.
Percy Brown, Esq., A.R.C.A., F.R.A.S.B.
Lt.-Col. N. Barwell, M.C., M.A., Barrister-at-Law.

### Secretaries and Treasurer.

General Secretary:—Johan van Manen, Esq., C.I.E., F.R.A.S.B.
Treasurer:—S. L. Hora, Esq., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.B.
Philological Secretary:—S. K. Chatterji, Esq., M.A., D.Lit., F.R.A.S.B.
Joint Philological Secretary:—Shamsu'l 'Ulama Mawlawi M. Hidayat
Hosain, Khan Bahadur, Ph.D., F.R.A.S.B.

Natural History
Secretaries
Piology:—Baini Prashad, Esq., D.Sc., F.Z.S.,
F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.B.
Physical Science:—J. N. Mukherjee, Esq., D.Sc.,
F.C.S.
Anthropological Secretary:—Rai Bahadur Ramaprasad Chanda, B.A.,
F.R.A.S.B.
Medical Secretary:—Bt.-Col. R. N. Chopra, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., I.M.S.,
F.R.A.S.B.

## Other Members of Council.

C. C. Calder, Esq., B.Sc., F.L.S.
N. G. Majumdar, Esq., M.A., F.R.A.S.B.
K. C. Mahindra, Esq., B.A.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice John Lort-Williams, Kt., K.C.
B. S. Guha, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.
W. D. West, Esq., M.A.

Library Secretary :- M. Mahfuz-ul Haq., Esq., M.A.

## APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS, AND OTHER CHANGES DURING THE YEAR.

Sir U. N. Brahmachari, Acting President, vice H.E. Sir John Anderson, absent, from 15-4-37 to 21-7-37 and from 15-11-37 to end of the year. Dr. B. S. Guha, Anthropological Secretary, vice Rai Bahadur R. Chanda, resigned, on 6-12-37.

Mr. Johan van Manen, Acting Honorary Treasurer, vice Dr. S. L. Hora, absent, from 1-1-37 to 15-1-37; from 29-6-37 to 6-7-37 and from 8-11-37 to 29-11-37.

Mr. W. D. West, absent from 1-3-37 to 20-4-37.

Mr. Percy Brown, absent from 25-3-37 to 31-10-37.

Lt.-Col. N. Barwell, absent from 15-3-37 to 15-4-37.

Brevet-Col. R. N. Chopra, absent from 15-4-37 to 25-8-37.

Dr. A. M. Heron, absent from 11-4-37 to 26-7-37.

Mr. C. C. Calder, absent from 1-11-37 to end of the year.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

# ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL ELECTED FOR THE YEAR 1938.

#### President.

Sir David Ezra, Kt., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.

#### Vice-Presidents.

A. M. Heron, Esq., D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.B.

Lt.-Col. N. Barwell, M.C., M.A., Barrister-at-Law.

Bt.-Col. R. N. Chopra, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., I.M.S., F.R.A.S.B.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice John Lort-Williams, Kt., K.C.

#### Secretaries and Treasurer.

General Secretary:—Johan van Manen, Esq., C.I.E., F.R.A.S.B.

Treasurer: - Percy Brown, Esq., A.R.C.A., F.R.A.S.B.

Philological Secretary:—S. K. Chatterji, Esq., M.A., D.Lit. F.R.A.S.B.

Joint Philological Secretary:—Shamsu'l 'Ulama Mawlawi M. Hidayat Hosain, Khan Bahadur, Ph.D., F.R.A.S.B.

(Biology:—Baini Prashad, Esq., D.Sc., F.Z.S.,

Natural History F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.B.

Secretaries. Physical Science:—J. N. Mukherjee, Esq., D.Sc., F.C.S., F.R.A.S.B.

Anthropological Secretary:—B. S. Guha, Esq., M.A., Ph.D. Medical Secretary:—Rai Sir Upendra Nath Brahmachari Bahadur, Kt., M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.A.S.B.

Library Secretary:—M. Mahfuz-ul Haq, Esq., M.A.

## Other Members of Council.

N. G. Majumdar, Esq., M.A., F.R.A.S.B.

K. C. Mahindra, Esq., B.A. (Cantab.).

W. D. West, Esq., M.A.

Sir George Campbell, Kt.

Major C. L. Pasricha, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.

Kalipada Biswas, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.

## ORDINARY MEMBERS.

R=Resident. N=Non-Resident. F=Foreign. A=Absent. L=Life.

An Asterisk is prefixed to names of Ordinary Fellows of the Society.

Date of Election		
5-4-22	R	
7-3-27	R	F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S. 3, Turner Street, Calcutta.  Abdul Kadir, A. F. M., M.A. (ALLAHABAD), MAULVIE FAZII (PUNJAB), MADRASSAH, FINAL (CALCUTTA), Professor,
2-11-25	N	Acharya, PARAMANANDA, B.Sc., State Archaelogist Mayur
2-3-21	R	bhanj State. Baripada.  Agharkar, Shankar Purushottam, M.A., Ph.D., F.L.S.,  Sir Rash Behari Ghose Professor of Botany, Calcutta
3-2-36	N	Ahmad, Alfazuddin, Khan Bahadur, M.A., Retired Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Rengal, Dhallors
1-1-34	N	Ahmad, Mian Jamal-UD-Din, B.A., B.T., Member, Bureau of
4-1-37	R	Education, Afghanistan. 2, Andrabi, Kabul, Afghanistan. Ahmad, Shamsuddin, Archæological Section, Indian
6-6-17	N	Museum, 27. Chowringhee, Calcutta.  Aiyangar, K. V. RANGASWAMI, RAO BAHADUR, M.A.,  Late Director of Public Instruction, Travancore; Principal,
6-12-26	N	Central Hindu College, Hindu University. Benares. *Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami, M.A., Ph.D., M.R.A.S., F.R.HIST.S., F.R.A.S.B., Rajasevasakta, Professor, University of Madras. "Sripadam", 143, Brodies Road, Mylapore,
1-12-20	N	Madras, S. Akbar Khan, The Hon'ble Major Nawab Sir Mohammed.
6-1-36	R	K.B.E., C.I.E., Khan of Hoti. Hoti, NW.F.P. Anderson, His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Sir John,
3-7-12	F	P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., Governor of Bengal, Calcutta.  Andrews, Egbert Arthur, B.A. c/o The Royal Empire
5-4-37	R	Society, Northumberland Avenue, London, W.C. Asari, J. R., Retd. Asstt. Controller of Printing, Stationery
3-3-30	L	and Stamps, Suite 10, 23, Central Avenue, Calcutta.  Ashton, HUBERT SHORROCK, Merchant. Trueloves, Ingatestone, Essex, England.
3.9-34	R	Auden, John Bicknell, M.A. (Cantab.), f.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. 27, Chow- ringhee, Calcutta.
3-11-30	R	Austin, George John, Sanitary Engineer, Messrs. J. B.
4-4-17	N	Norton & Sons, Ltd. Norton Beilding, Lalbazar, Calcutta. Awati, P. R., B.A. (CANTAB.), D.I.C., I.E.S., Professor of Zoology. Royal Institute of Science, Mayo Road, Fort, Bombay.
3-3-14	L	*Bacot, J., F.R.A.S.B. Boulevard Saint-Antoine, 61, Versailles, Seine-et-Oise, France.

•		
Date of Election.		
7-9-36	R	Bagchi, Kumar Nath, Rai Bahadur, B.Sc., M.B. (Cal.),
		D.T.M. (CAL. & L'POOL), F.I.C. (LOND.), Chemical Examiner
1 11 00	-	to the Government of Bengal. Medical College, Calcutta.
1-11-26	R	Bagchi, Probodh Chandra, M.A., DRES-LETTRES (PARIS),
		Member of the A.S. of Paris; Lecturer, Calcutta University. 9, Rustomjee Street, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
1-3-26	R	Bagnall, JOHN FREDERICK RSC AMIMECUE
		A M.I E.E., A.M.INST.C.E., Consulting Engineer Messrs
2-4-24	N	machelli & Co. 2. Pairlie Place. Calcutta
2-4-24	IN	*Bahl, K. N., D.SC., D.PHIL., F.R.A.S.B., Professor of Zoology,
7-3-27	A	Lucknow University. Badshabagh, Lucknow. Bake, A. A., Doctorandus Or. Lit. P.O. Santiniketan. (c/o
	1	The Kern Institute, Leiden, Holland.)
6-2-18	N	Banerjee, NARENDRA NATH, M.I.P.O.E.E., A.M.I.E., Direc-
5-3-24	R	tor of Telegraphs, Bombay Circle, Bombay.
0.0.21	1	Banerjee, P. N., M.A. (CANTAB.), A.M.I.E., F.C.U., Civil Engineer. 12, Mission Row, Calcutta.
7-12-36	R	Banerjee, S. M., I.C.S., 18/1, Ballygunge Circular Road,
2.0.01	NT.	Calcutta.
3-8-31	N	Barua, Kanak Lal, Rai Bahadur, B.L., F.R.S.E.,
		President, Kamarupa Anusundhan Samiti, late Minister to the Government of Assam. Rosaville, Nangthymai,
		Shillong, Assam.
3-12-23	R	Barwell, N. F., LTCOL. (RETD.), M.C., M.A., Barat-Law. First Floor, 6, Middleton Street, Calcutta (and) Aylmer-
		First Floor, 6, Middleton Street, Calcutta (and) Aylmer-
7-12-36	R	ton House, Aylmerton, Norfolk, England. Basu, I. B., M.D., 19, Vivekananda Road, Calcutta.
3-12-24	R	Basu, JATINDRA NATH, M A., M.L.C., Solicitor. 14, Baloram
1 2 00	D	Gnose Street, Calcutta.
1-3-26	R	Basu, NARENDRA KUMAR, M.L.O., Advocate, High Court. 12,
2-1-28	R	Ashu Biswas Road, Bhawanipore, Calcutta.  Basu, NARENDRA MOHAN, M.SC., Professor of Physiology.
20.0.0		b3, Hindusthan Park, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
30-9-35	N	Dasu, Satyendra Kumar. M.Sc., Extra Assistant Conser-
7-7-09	N	vator of Forests. Clover Cot, Darjeeling.
		Bazaz, RANGNATH KHEMRAJ, Proprietor, Shri Venkateshwar Press. 7th Khetwadi, Bombay No. 4.
7-5-34	R	Bent, WILLIAM ANTONY, Assistant, Messrs, George Hender-
4-3-25	R	son & Co., Ld. 101/1. Clive Street, Calcutta.
4-0-20	10	Benthall, Sir Edward C., kt., Merchant. 37, Ballygunge Park, Calcutta.
7-4-09	L	*Bentley, Charles A., C.I.E., M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.,
		F.R.A.S.B., Professor of Hygiene. University of Egypt,
6 1 20	NT.	Cairo.
6-1-36	N	Berkeley-Hill, OWEN ALFRED ROWLAND, M.A., M.D., B.CH.
		(OXON.), M.R.C.S. (ENGLAND), D.T.M. (LONDON), LTCOL.,
4-6-28	N	I.M.S. (RETD.), 'Station View', Ranchi, B. & O. Bhadra, Satyendra Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Principal,
1017	n	o ayannain Intermediate College. Navabazar, Dacca.
1:8-17	R	Bhandarkar, Devadatta Ramkrishna, M.A., Ph.D.,
5-4-26	N	F.R.A.S.B. 2/1, Lovelock Street, Ballygunge, Calcutta. Bhatia, M. E., M.So., Lecturer in Zoology. Lucknow Uni-
		versity, Lucknow.
1-2-22	N	Bhattacharya, VIDHUSHEKHARA, PANDIT, Principal,
7-7-24	L	Vidyabhavana, Visyabharati Santinikatan Birbhum
-		Bhattacharyya, Binoytosh, M.A., Ph.D., Rajaratna, General Editor, Gaekwad's Oriental Series, and Librarian,
		Oriental Collections, Baroda State. Baroda.
		, and a suite and

Date of Election		
4-6-28	N	
6-4-31	R	Bhose, Jouish Channer WA B. I. Adverte Colonia
5-2-34	A	Bhuyan, Survya Kuyan, Bagan Street, Calcutta.
		quarian Studies, Assam: Professor Cotton College
5-3-28	R	Biswas, CHARU CHANDRA, CLE MA BI Judge
1-8-23	L	High Court. 58, Puddopukur Road, P.O. Elgin Road, Calcutta.  Biswas, Kalipada, M.A. D.SC. (Edin.), Royal Botanic
3-1-27	N	Garden, Sibpur, Howrah. Bivar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart, I.C.S., District and
1-2-93	L	Sessions Judge. Murshidabad. *Bodding, Rev. P. O., M.A. (CHRIST.), F.R.A.S.B. Gullera-
4-11-35	A	asveien 27, Vettakollen, Oslo, Norway.  Bor, N. L., M.A., D.SC., F.L.S., I.F.S. c/o The Conservator of
7-12-36	N	Forests, Shillong, Assam.  Bose, A. N., LT. COL., I.M.S., Medical College, Patna.
6-7-25	R	Bose, Manmatha Mohan, M.A., Professor Emeritus, Scottish Church College, 19, Gokul Mitra Lana Hatkhala Calcutta
2-3-31	N	MINING) (LONDON). Professor of Mining and Surgering
2-11-36	R	Bothra, Subhkaran, B.A., Landholder and Student. 3
4-5-31	A	Vivekananda Road. Calcutta.  Bottomley, John Mellor, B.A. (Oxon), I.E.S., Director of Public Instruction, Bengal. 1, Sunny Park, Ballygunge,
7 10 00		Calcutta.
5-12-32	N.	Boyle, CECIL ALEXANDER, MAJOR, D.S.O., Adviser in Languages and Secretary to the Board of Examiners. Army
3-12-34	R	Headquarters, Simla. Brahmachari, Phanindra Nath, M.Sc., M.B. 19, Loudon Street, Calcutta.
1-1-08	L	*Brahmachari, Sir Upendra Nath, kt., Rai Bahadur, M.A., Ph.D., M.D., F.S.M.F., F.R.A.S.B. 19, Loudon Street,
7-11-27	R	Calcutta.  Brahmachary, Sarat Chandra, Rai Bahadur, M.A., B.T.
6-1-36	R	Nasba Road, Ballygunge, P.O. Dhakuria, 24-Perga
		Brocke, Alfred G., D.Sc. (DOCTOR PHILOSOPHLE NATURALIS) (JENA), Branch Manager, Pharmaceutical Department, 'Bayer'. 11, Store Road, Ballygunge,
3-7-07	L	*Brown, John Coggin, O.B.E., D.SC., F.G.S., M.I.M.E.
		M.INST.M.M., M.I.E., F.R.A.S.B. c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, Westminster, London, S.W.1.
6-10-09	R	*Brown, Percy, A.R.C.A., F.R.A.S.B., Curator, Victoria Memorial. Calcutta.
8-1-96	F	*Burn, Sir Richard, Et., C.S.I., F.R.A.S.B. 9, Staverton Road, Oxford, England.
3-12-34	N	Buft, Sir Bryce Chudleigh, Kt., C.I.E., M.B.E., B.Sc., I.A.S., Agricultural Expert, Imperial Council of Agricultural Re- search. 1, York Road, New Delhi.
2-4-13	R	Calder, Charles Cumming, B.Sc., F.L.S., Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden. Sibpur, Howrah.

•		
Date of Election.		
4-11-29	R	Campbell, Sir George R., Kt., Partner, Messrs. Mackin- non Mackenzie & Co. 16, Strand Road, Calcutta.
3-2-36	R	Catto, Sir Thomas S., Bart., Merchant and Banker,
1-9-20	R	Chakladar, Fiaran Chandra, M.A. 28/4, Srimones Lane,
7-3-32	R	Chakrabosty, Khirode Behari, Engineer and Manufacturer. 7, Hindusthan Park, P.O. Ballygunge, Cal-
4-7-27	R	Cutta. Chakravarti, Chintaharan, M.A., Lecturer, Bethune College. 28/3, Sahanagar Road, Kalighat, Calcutta.
3-2-30	N	Chakravarti, M. N., M.Sc., A.T.S. Gitanjah . 15, Lodge
5-0-33	N	Chakravarti, Susil Kumar, M.A., Zemindar. Cooch Behar
3-1-27	N	Chakravarty, Niranjanprasad, M.A., Ph.D. (CANTAB.), Government Epigraphist. Office of the Government Epi-
6-1-30	A	Chakraverti, Shrish Chandra, B.L., Attorney-ut-Law,
1-9-20	R	*Chanda, RAMAPRASAD, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., F.R.A.S.B.
3-1-06	L	Chapman, John Alexander, Librarian, Rampur State
7-5-28	R	Chatterjea, SIR NALINI RANJAN, KT., M.A., B.L., Retired Judge and sometime acting Chief Justice, Calcutta. 91A, Harish Mukerjee Road, Bhawanipore, Calcutta.
7-2-27	R	Chatterjee, ASHOKE, B.A. (CAL.), B.A. (CANTAB.), Editor,
27-10-15	F	Chatterjee, SIR ATUL CHANDRA, R.O.I.E., R.C.S.I., Late Report Commissioner for India. Withdean, Cavendish Road, Waybeilden Surray England
2-3-36	R	Chatterjee, Manomohan, B.Sc. (Cal.), A.R.C.S., D.I.C., Ph.D. (Lond.), Professor of Geology, Presidency College. 170/2, Lower Circular Road, P.O. Entally, Calcutta.
1-10-20	R	Chatterjee, NIRMAL CHANDRA. 52, Halls Mukerjee Houd,
4-7-27	R	Chatterjee, Patitpason, M.A., B.L., Vakil, High Court.
3-12-34	R	Chatterjee, SISIR CHANDRA, M.D. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), Chief Medical Officer, E.B. Ry. 3, Koila-chet Street, Coloutte
5-1-31	R	Chatterji, Durgacharan, M.A., Lecturer in Sanskrii, Bethune College. P. 317, Jatin Das Road, Kalighat,
4-6-34	N	Chatterji, Bijan Raj, Ph.D. (London), D.LITT. (PUNJAB), Professor of History Meerut College. Meerut.
7-5-28	R	(Lovpon) 43 Wallosley Street, Calcutta.
7-6-11	R	Chatterji, KARUNA, KUMAR, LTCOL., I.T.F., M.O., V.H.R.S.
6-8-24	R	*Chatterji; Suniti Kumar, M.A. (CAL.), D.LIT. (EUNDON), F.R.A.S.B., Khaira Professor of Linguistics, Calcutta Univer- sity, 'Sudharma', 16. Hindusthan Park, (off Rasbihari
2-3-36	R	Avenue East End), Ballygunge, Calcutta. Chatterji, Mrs. Tuhinikā, M.A., Kāvyatirtha, Research Scholar, Examiner, Calcutta University. 5, Wood Street,
•	1	Calcutta.

	n giá.	
Date of Election.		
5-11-24	R	Chattopadhyay, K. P., M.sc., Education Officer, Corporation of Calcutta. 55/1, Old Bollygunge 1st Lane, Calcutta.
2-11-25	N	Chattopadhyaya, Kshernesa Çhandra, M.A., Lecturer in Sanskrit. Allahabad University, Allahabad.
1-4-14	R	Chaudhuri, GOPAL DAS. 32, Beadon Row, Calcutta.
4-11-35	R	Chaudhuri, Sachindra Nath, Barrister-at-Law. 52, Ballygunge Circular Road, Calcutta.
5-12-23	R.	Chopra, B. N., D.SC., F.L.S., Assistant Superintendent, Zoolo- gical Survey of India. Indian Museum, Calcutta.
1-2-22	R	*Chopra, R. N., C.I.E., M.A., M.D. (CANTAB.), BREVET-COL., I.M.S., F.R.A.S.B., Professor of Pharmacology. School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Chittaranjan Avenue,
		Calcutta.
5-12-27	L	Chowdhury, Sir Chhajuram, kt., c.i.e., M.L.c. 21, Belvedere Road, Calcutta.
2-4-28	R	Chowdhury, Rai Jatindranath, Zemindar. 36, Russa Road, Tollygunge, Calcutta.
3-7-07	L	*Christie, WILLIAM ALEXANDER KYNOCH, B.SC., PH.D., M.INST.M.M., F.R.A.S.B. Defence Department, Secretariat,
. 0 11 00		Simla. *Christophers, Sir Samuel Rickard, kt., c.i.e., o.b.e.,
• 3-11-09	A	F.R.S., F.R.A.S.B., M.B., LTCOL., I.M.S. 80, Onslow Gardens, South Kensington, London, S.W. 7.
1-9-15	R	Cleghorn, MAUDE LINA WEST (MISS), F.L.S., F.E.S. 43, Moulahat Road, Calcutta.
2-2-31	R	Clough, John, Barrister-at-Law. 17, Store Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
5-5-30	F	Cooper, G. A. P. 29, Eccleston Street, Eaton Square, London, S.W. I.
6-11-33	R	Coulson, ARTHUR LENNOX, D.SC. (MELB.), D.I.C., F.G.S. Geological Survey of India, 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta.
4-11-29	L	*Cotter, Gerald de Purcell, B.A., Sc.D. (Dublin), M.INST.M.M., F.G.S., F.R.A.S.B. 'Fallowfield', Manor Road, Penn., Bucks., England.
5-3-34	R	Craddock, Sir Walter Merry, Kt., D.S.O., COLONEL, M.C., Stock Broker, Bengal Club, Calcutta.
25-8-87	R	Color IV Desper Box Bro APCW KONNeggr
2-11-25	A	Crookshank, Henry, B.A., B.A.I. (Dublin), Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta.
		Daga, Madangopal, Merchant and Landlord. 374, Upper
7-12-36	R	Chitmana Dand Coloutta
7-3-32	R	Darbari, M. D., Incorporated Accountant, S.B. Billimoria & Co., Ld. 100, Clive Street, Calcutta.
4-3-25	R	Das, AJIT NATH, RAI BAHADUR, M.R.A.S., F.Z.S., Zemindar. 24, South Road, Entally, Calcutta. Datta, Hirendra Nath, M.A., B.L., Solicitor, High Court.
1-3-26	R	100 Commollia Street Colcults.
6-8-24	L	Davies, L. M., La-Coll., LATE R.A., M.A., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.I., F.G.S. S, Garscube Terrace, Murrayfield, Edinburgh, 12, Scotland.
4-3-29	R	De, J. C., M.B., LTCOL., I.M.S., Superintendent, Campbell Medical School. 135, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
19-9-95	L	De, Kiran Chandra, C.I.E., B.A., I.O.S. (RETD.), Manager, Navab Bahadur of Murshidabad Estate. Lalbagh, Murshidabad.

Date of Election.		
4-3-25	R	Deb, KSHITINDRA, Rai Mahasai, 21/E, Rani Sankari Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta.
5-12-27	L	Dechhen, H.H. Maharani Kunzang, Maharani of Sikkim. Gangtok, Sikkim.
<b>5-5-30</b>	N	Deo, Sir Pratap Chandra Bhanj, K.C.I.E., Makurajah, Ruler of Mayurbhanj State. P.O. Baripada, Mayurbhanj,
5-11-34	R	B.N.R. Dey, Mukul, A.R.C.A. (Lond.), M.C.S.E. (U.S.A.), F.R.S.A., etc., Principal, Govt. School of Art; Officer in charge, Art Section; Keeper of Govt. Art Gallery; Trustee, Indian
4-5-10	L	Museum. 28, Chowringhee, Calcutta.  Dhavle, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Shankar Balaji, B.A.,  i.c.s., Judge, Patna High Court. Patna.
4-8-20	N	* Dikshit, Kashinath Narayan, M.A., F.R.A.S.B. c/o The Office of the Director-General of Archæology, New Delhi.
5-1-98	R	Dods, William Kane, Agent, Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. 6, Minto Park, Alipur, Calcutta.
2-2-31	A	Douglas, GORDON WATSON, B.SC., D.L.M., State Chemist to the Government of Bhopal. State Laboratory, Bhopal, Central India.
2-7-02	L	Doxey, Frederick. 'Ballygunge', Cooden Drive, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex, England.
7-11-32	R	Driver, Darab Cursetji, M.A. (Cantab.), Barrister-at- Law, Constituted Attorney to Messrs. Tata & Sons, Ld., Managing Agents for The Tata Iron & Steel Co., Ld. 71/73, Park Street, Calcutta.
1-7-29	A	Dunn, John Alexander, D.Sc., D.I.C, F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta.
6-9-37	R	Durniz-Podewils, Count. 34, Park Street, Calcutta.
2-1-33	N	Dutch, ROBERT AUSTEN, B.A. (CANTAB.), I.C.S., District Magistrate. Noakhali.
3-7-33	A	Dutt, Guru Saday, Barrister-at-Law, i.c.s. 12, Loudon Street, Calcutta.
30-9-35	R	Dutt, Mohendra Nath, L.E., Consulting Engineer. 12, Kailas Bose Lane, Howrah.
5-12-32	R	Dutt, Nalinaksha, M.A., Ph.D., D.LITT. (LOND.), Lecturer, Calcutta University. 91-1B, Manicktollah Street, Calcutta.
5-3-28	A	Eberl, Otto, Dr. Jur., Late Vice-Consul for Germany. 2, Store Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
4-11-29	R	Edwards, L. BROOKE, Manager in India, The Baldwin Loco. Works of Philadelphia, U.S.A. 5, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.
5-1-31	L	Evans, Percy, B.A. (Cantab.), F.G.S., Geologist. c/o The Burma Oil Co., Digboi, Assam.
6.2-28	L	Ezra, Sir David, RT., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U. 3, Kyd Street, Calcutta.
2-12-29	N	Fawcus, Louis Reginard, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Civil Service, Megistrate and Collector. Dacca.
3-8-04	L	*Fermor, Sir Lewis Leigh, Kt., O.B.E., M.Inst.M.M., D.SC., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.B., Director, Geological Survey of India. 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta.
31-10-06	F	Finlow, ROBERT STEEL, C.I.E., B.SC., F.I.C., Late Director of Agriculture, Bengal. c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Ld., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W. 1.

Date of Election		Design to the second se
3-2-36	R	Flury, ERNEST CHARLES, Merchant, Manager of Messes, Volkart Brothers. 11, Clive Street (Post Box No. 606), Calcutta.
•5-11-18	R	Fox, Cyril S., D.Sc. (Birm.), M.I.M.E., F.G.S. Geological Survey of India, 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta.
7-3-27	F	Fukushima, Naoshiro. 33, Hikawacho, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan.
5-11-28	R	Galstaun, John Carapiet, o.B.E., Merchant and Land- holder. 234/4, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
1-11-26	R	Galstaun, Shanazan, M.A., D.M.R.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Medical Practitioner, Radiologist, Medical College Hospital. 39, Theatre Road, Calcutta.
6-10-09	R	*Gangoly, Ordhendra Coomar, B.A., F.R.A.S.B. 2, Asutosh Mukheriee Road Calcutta
7-9-36	R	Gangooly, Phanindra Lal, M.A., Lecturer in Mathematics, Calcutta University. P-507, Rash Behari Avenue, Calcutta.
5-11-34	R	Gee, EDWARD ROWLAND, M.A. (CANTAB.), F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta.
2-1-33	R	George, James, B.A. (Cantab.), I.C.S., Special Officer, Political Department, Govt. of Bengal. United Service Club, Calcutta.
6-2-33	L	Ghatuk, Jyotish Chandra, M.A. (Triple), Sahitya Saraswati, Jyotish-Sagara, <i>Professor</i> . 4, Boloram Bose Ghat Road, Bhawanipore, Calcutta.
7-12-36	N	Ghosal, Saradindu Mohan, M.B., M.R.C.P. Prince of Wales' Medical College, Patna.
7-5-28	R	Ghosal, Upendra Nath, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of History, Presidency College. 12, Badur Bagan Row, Calcutta.
5-4-26	R	Ghose, BIMAL CHANDRA, Barrister-at-Law. 27/1, Harish Mukherjee Road, Calcutta.
1-4-29	R	Ghose, Deb Prosonno, Zemindar. 75, Beadon Street, Calcutta.
7-1-29	R	Ghose, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mohim Chandra, B.A. (Cal.), M.A. (Cantab.), i.c.s., Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), Judge, High Court. 4A, Little Russell Street,
3-12-24	R	Calcutta.  Ghose, Sushil Chandra, B.A., Deputy Magistrate. 1, Sikdarbagan Street, Calcutta.
7-9-36	R	Ghosh, J., M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.) Presidency College, Calcutta.
2-4-24	R	Ghosh, K., D.T.M., D.P.H. (CANTAB.), L.M.S., Medical Practitioner. 45, Creek Row, Calcutta.
7-3-27	R	Ghosh, Phanindra Nath, M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D. (PADUA), F.INST.P., Sir Rashbehary Ghosh Professor of Applied Physics, University of Calcutta. 92, Upper Circular Road,
4-9-12	R	Calcutta. Ghòsh, Tarapada, Zemindar. 14, Paddapukur Street
1-2-26	R	Kidderpore, Calcutta.  Ghuznavi, Sr. Abpul Halim, Kt., M.L.A., Zemindar. 18,
6-8-28	R	Canal Street, Entally, Calcutta.  Ghuznavi, Iskander S. K., Zemindar and Member, Advisory  Board of Industries, Government of Bengal. 45, Jhowtolla  Road, Calcutta (and) Dilduar, Mymensingh.
1-2-26	R	Ghuznavi, Alhadi Sir Abdelkerim Abu Ahmed Khan, kt., Zemindar of Dilduar. 45, Jhowtolla Road, Calcutta
		(and) North House, Dilduar, Mymensingh.

^		
Date of Election.		
7-12-36 5-3-28	R R	Gillespie, A. D. 17, Old Court House Street, Calcutta. Gooptu, DWIJENDRA NATH, Medical Practitioner and Landholder. 5, Middleton Street, Calcutta.
7-9-10	N	*Gravely, Frederic Henry, D.Sc., F.R.A.S.B. Museum House, Egmore, Madras.
5-12-00~	L	Grieve, James Wyndham Alleyne. c/o Messrs. Coutts & Co., 440, Strand, London, W.C. 2.
4-3-35	R	Groth, EDWARD M., American Consul. American Consulate General, 9. Esplanade Mansions, Esplanade, Calcutta.
4-2-25	R	Guha, B. S., M.A., PH.D. (HARVARD). Indian Museum, Calcutta.
5-4-37	R	Gupta, Karuna Kana (Miss), M.A., Professor of History. Bethune College, Calcutta.
5-8-15 5-8-15	N R	Gupta, Sivaprasad. Seva Upavana, Benares City. Gurner, Cyrll Walter, B.A. (Oxon), I.C.S., Chairman, Improvement Trust. 4, Theatre Road, Calcutta.
5-2-34	R	Haldar, Bharati Vikas, M.A., B.L., Advocate, High Court. 47, Haldarpara Road, Kalighat, Calcutta.
6-1-30	R	Haldar, Sudhindra Kumar, M.A., I.C.S., Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Bengal. 241, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
6-1-30	F	Hamilton, Sir Daniel Mackinnon, Kt., Retired Partner, Messrs. Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co. Balmacara, Rosshire, Scotland
2-4-24	R	Haq, M. Mahfuz-ul, M.A., Lecturer, Presidency College.
1-5-12	R	Harley, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, M.A., I.E.S., Principal,
1-2-26	F	lette Buildings, 17. Prinsep Street, Calcutta.
2-4-28	R	Harris, Lawrence Ernest, Engineer, Manager for India, Messrs, Sulzer Brothers. 4, Lyons Range, Calcutta.
5-11-19	N	Hemraj, Manyabara Raj Guru, C.I.E., Panditji. Dhokatole, Nepal.
6-8-28	R	*Heron, A. M., D.SC. (EDIN.), F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.B., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta.
7-6-11	L	*Hidāyat Hosain, Muhammad, Shams 'ul-'Ulama, Khan Bahadur, ph.d., f.r.a.s.b. 96/3, Collin Street, Calcutta.
1-2-26	A	the Governor of Bengal. England.
4-11-35	R	Hirtzel, Michael Arthur Frederick, B.A. (Trinity College, Oxford), Mercantile Assistant, Macneill & Co.
1-4-25	R	Hobbs, Henry, Major, v.D., Merchant. 9, Old Court
1-2-32	R	Holme, James William, M.A., I.E.S. (RETD.), Principal, La
7-3-27	N	Hopkinson, Arthur John, I.C.S., Secretary to the Gov- ernment. NW.F. Province. Peshawar, NW.F.P.
2-11-21	L	*Hora, Sunder Lal, D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.B. Zoolo- gical Survey of India. Indian Museum, Calcutta.
5-11-34	R	Hosain, Prince Afsarul Muluk Mirza Muhammed Akram, Bahadur, Political Pensioner and Landholder. Afsar Manzil, 20, Ballygunge Circular Road, Calcutta.
A STATE OF THE STA		

Date of Election.		
6-6-23	L	*Howard, Sir Albert, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., F.R.A.S.B., Late Director, Institute of Plant Industry, Indore, and Late Agricultural Adviser to States in Central India. 14, Liskeard Gardens, Blackheath, London, S.E. 3.
2-9-35	N	Howland, Felix, Professor of English. Habibia College, Kabul, Afghanistan.
7-3-32	N	Hughes, ARTHUR, B.A. (MANCHESTER), Indian Civil Service, Magistrate and Collector, Murshidabad, Bengal.
4-5-36	N	Road, Lucknow. 3, Old Court
6-8-34	N	Husain, Syed Ata, M A. (Cal.), C.E. (ROORKEE), Retired Superintending Engineer, Hyderabad State. Mohalla Lingumpally, Hyderabad, Deccan.
6-6-23	F	*Hutton, J. H., C.I.E., I.C.S., M.A., D.SC., F.B.A.S.B. • University Museum of Archæology and Ethnology, Downing Street, Cambridge, England.
1-2-11	L	Insch, James. 18, Beechwood Avenue, Boscombe, Hants, England.
4-3-35	R	Jack, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Robert Errest, i.c.s., Judge, High Court. United Service Club, Calcutta.
6-6-27	L	Jain, Baldeodas, Merchant and Banker. 21, Armenian Street, Calcutta.
2-2-21	R	Jain, CHHOTE LAL, M.R.A.S. 25, Central Avenue North, Calcutta.
6-1-30 6-8-28	N	Jain, NIRMAL KUMAR. Devashrama, Arrah.  Jaitly, P. L., Electrical Engineer, Merchant. 15, Canning
1-11-26	F	Road, Allahabad.  Jameson, Thomas Blandford, Major, M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), I.C.s. Claremont, Kingskerswell, S. Devon, England.
6-5-25	R	Jatia, Sir Onkar Mull, kt., O.B.E., Merchant. 2, Rupchand Roy Street, Calcutta.
4-2-29	R	Jenkins, Walter Allen, D.SC. (Sheffield), I.E.S., Principal, David Hare Training College. United Service Club, Calcutta.
1-11-11	L	Kamaluddin Ahmad, Shams-UL-'ULAMA, M.A., I.E.S.,
6-11-33	R	Principal, Krishnagar College. Krishnagar, Nadia. Kavyatirtha, Ram Dhan, Pundit. 55, Surendranath Banerjee Road, Calcutta.
4-5-10	L	*Kemp, Stanley W., B.A., D.SC., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.B. 'Discovery Expedition', 52, Queen Anne Chambers, Dean Farrar Street, London, S.W. 1.
2-5-30	A	Kenny, Diok Edward Courtenay, Ltcol., I.A., Deputy
3-12-24	R	Khan, REZAUR RAHMAN, M.A., B.L., Deputy President, Bengal Legislative Council. 28. Convent Road, Entally, Calcutta.
6-5-25	R	Khanna, VINAYEK LAL, M.B.A.S., Merchant. 137F, Balaram
2-8-26	R	Khettry, Benimadho, Proprieter, Messrs. Gourt Shanker Khettry, Landholders, Bankers and Merchants. 15, Paggiya-
2-11-25	F	Kimura, R. (Ko-Shi), Principal, College Department of
5-2-34	N	Kirby, Walter, B.SC., Inspector of Mines in India. Dhanbad, E.I.R.

Date of Election.		
4-11-35	R	Klebe, Anina, nee Brandt, Ph.D. (GREIFSWALD, GER.
1-3-26	R	MANY), Psychologist. 14/1, Sudder Street, Calcutta. Kramrisch, Stella (Mrs.), Ph.D., Lecturer in Ancient
1-3-20	10	Indian History (Fine Arts), Calcutta University. 57, Bally-
		gunge Circular Road, Calcutta.
3-9-34	· R	Krishnan, K. S., D.SC., Mahendralal Sircar Professor of Physics, Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science. 210, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.
6-11-33	A	Krishnan, M. S., M.A. (MADRAS), PH.D. (LOND.), A.R.C.S., D.I.O. (LOND.), Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta.
2-4-28	R	Kumar, Kumar Krishna, M.A., B.L., Zemindar and Banker. 31 & 31-1, Burtolla Street, Calcutta.
•		
7-3-23	R	Labey, George Thomas, M.C., Bengal Pilot Service. United Service Club, Calcutta.
4-2-35	R	Lal, RAM BIHARI, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., D.B., Professor of Vital Statistics and Epidemiology, All-India
		Institute of Hygiene and Public Health. 21, Chittaranjan
		Avenue, Calcutta.
6-3-89	L	*La Touche, Thomas Henry Digges, M.A., F.G.S., F.R.A.S.B. 230, Hills Road, Cambridge, England.
5-2-34	R	Law, Bhabani Churn, Merchant, Zemindar and Artist. 223, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
5-8-14	L	Law, Bimala Charan, M.A., B.L., Ph.D., F.R. HIST.S. 43,
1-2-11	R	Kailas Bose Street, Calcutta.  *Law, Narendra Nath, M.A., B.L., Ph.D., F.R.A.S.B.  96, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
4-2-35	R	Law, PARBUTTY CHURN, 223, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
1-7-14	R	Law, Satya Churn, M.A., B.L., Ph.D., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.
7-6-26	R	Lemmon, RICHARD DENNIS, Merchant. c/o Messrs. Martin & Harris Ld., 17, Prinsep Street, Calcutta.
1-6-31	R	Lort-Williams, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice John, K.C., Barrister-at-Law, Judge, High Court. 227/1, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
5-7-26	A	1- TODD
2-8-05	L	*McCay, David, LTcol., I.M.S., M.D., B.OH., B.A.O.,
2-0-00		M.R.C.P., F.R.A.S.B. c/o The Standard Bank of S. Africa, Cradock, Cape Province, S. Africa.
1-3-26	R	McKay, John Wallace. c/o Messrs. Duncan Bros. & Co.,
11-1-93	L	*Maclagan, Sir Edward Douglas, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.,
. 5-3-24	R	McPherson, James. c/o Messrs. Begg Dunlop & Co., Ltd., 2, Hare Street, Calcutta.
7-6-16	N	Mahajan Surva Prasad. Murarpur, Gava.
3-3-20	R	Mahalanobis, P. C., M.A., B.SC., I.E.S., Professor, Presidency College, 210, Copywallis Street, Calcutta.
1-3-11	R	Mahtab, Sir Bijay Chand, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.O.M., Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of Burdwan. 2, Judges Court Road Alipur Calcutta.
3-2-30	N	Mahtab, UDAY CHAND, B.A., Maharaj Kumar of Burdwan. The Palace, Burdwan.
6-2-24	R	Mahindra, K. C., B.2. (CANTAB.). Messrs. Martin & Co., 12, Mission Row, Calcutta.
	No.	12, mission now, Calculua.

Date of		
Election.		
9-6-20	R	*Majumdar, NANI GOPAL, M.A., F.R.A.S.B. Archæological Survey of India, Indian Museum, Calcutta.
2-2-16	R	Majumdar, Narendra Kumar, M.A., Professor, Calcutta University. 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta
4-6-13	И	Majumdar, RAMESH CHANDRA, M.A., PH.D., Professor, Dacca University. Ramna, Dacca.
5-5-30	A	Mallam, G. L., CAPTAIN, 1.A., Census Superintendent. Peshawar, NW.F.P.
4-11-29	R	Mallya, BANTWAL GANAPATHY, MAJOR, I.M.S., F.R.C.S.E. Civil Surgeon. Howrah.
7-9-36	N	Mandhata, H. C., M.A. (ALLAHABAD), Teacher, formerly Lecturer in History, Agra College. Ghaziabad, Meerut.
6-2-18	L	*Manen, Johan van, C.I.E., Officier de l'Instruction Publique, F.R.A.S.B. 6, Temple Chambers, 6, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.
5-6-01	F	Mann, Harold Hart, D.Sc., M.Sc., F.I.C., F.L.S. Woburn Experimental Station, Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire, England.
6-1-30	N	Martin, M. F. C., CAPT., R.E. c/o The Garrison Engineer, Mingladon, Burma.
5-5-30	A	Matthias, Owen Gardiner, Managing Director, Messrs. Smith Stanistreet & Co., Ld. Stanistreet House, 18, Convent Road, Entally, Calcutta.
2-1-28	N	Mello, FROILANO DE, COLONEL, Director-General of Medical Services in Portuguese India, Professor of Parasitology. Nova Gôa.
5-11-84	L	*Middlemiss, Charles Stewart, C.I.E., F.R.S., B.A., F.G.S., F.R.A.S.B. Aviemore, Crowborough, Sussex, England.
1-2-26	N	*Mills, James Philip, I.C.S., M.A. (Oxon), J.P., F.R.A.S.B., Deputy Commissioner. Kohima, Naga Hills, Assam.
5-6-12	N	MISTA, CHAMPA RAM, B.A., RAI BAHADUR, PANDIT, Diwan, Chhatarpur State. Bundelkhand, C.I.
2-4-24	R	Mitra, J. C., M.A., B.L., Retired Accountant-General, Bengal. 1, Abinash Mitter Lane, Calcutta.
5-3-24	R	Mitter, The Hon'ble Sir B. L., K.C.S.I., M.A., B.L., Barrister-at-Law, Member, Bengal Executive Council. 5, Outram
5-4-26	R	Street, Calcutta.  Mitter, Khagendra Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Professor, Presidency College (Retired). 72/1, Bondel Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
30-9-35	R	Mitter, Sudhir Chunder, Barrister-at-Law. 19, Camac Street, Calcutta.
7-12-36	R	Mittra, S. C. 34, Shampukur Street, Calcutta.
1-11-26	R	Modi, Jal R. K., B.A. 4, Camac Street, Calcutta.
5-3-34	R	Modi, Jehangir Jeevanji Jamshedji, Merchant. 5, Dhurrumtollah Street, Calcutta.
7-12-36	R	Mookerjee, B. G. Bakulia House, Kidderpore, Calcutta
5-11-24	R	Mookerjee, B. N., B.A. (CANTAB.), Engineer. 12, Mission Row, Calcutta.
2-7-24	R	Mookerjee, Syamaprasad, M.A., B.L., D.LITT., Vakil, High Court, Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University. 77, Asutosh Mookerjee Road, Calcutta.
5-4-37	N	Mooney, H. F., Forest Adviser. Shambalpur.
2-2-21	R	Mukerjee, Subodh Chandra, Shastri, M.A., Dooteur-es- LETTRES (PARIS). 3/1A. Raja Rajabullav Street, Calcutta.
5-12-27	R	Mukerjee, Susil Kumar, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O. (OXON), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), Ophthalmic Surgeon, Carmichael Medical College Hospitals. 1/1, Wood Street, Calcutta.

Date of	1	
Election.		
6-2-28	R	Mukerji, The Hox'ble Mr. Justice Manmatha Nath, kt., M.A., B.L., Judge, High Court. 8/1, Harsi Street, Calcutta.
3-3-30	N	Mukharji, Isan Chandra, Rai Bahadur, Tazimi Saraar and Revised Member of Jaipur Council. Jaipur, Rajputana.
7-11-27	N	Mukherjee, Devaprosanna, M.A., B.L., Zemmaar.
2-8-26	R	*Mukherjoe, JNANENDRA NATH, D.SC. (LONDON), F.C.S. (LONDON), F.R.A.S.B Fellow of the Indian Chemical Society; Khaira Professor of Chemistry, University of Calcutta. 92, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.
5-7-37	R	Mukherjee, Pannalal, Rai Bahadur. Uttarpara, Hooghly.
5-7-26	R	Mukhopadhyaya, Prabhat Kumar, M.A., Research Assistant, Calcutta University. 27, Govinda Ghosal Lane, Bhawanipore, Calcutta.
2-2-21	R	Mukhopadhyaya, Ramaprasad, M.A., B.L. 77, Asutosh Mookerjee Road North, Bhawanipore, Calcutta.
2-4-28	R	Mullick, Kartick Churn, Kumar, Director, Raja D. N. Mullick & Sons, Ltd. Colootola Rajbati, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta.
6-8-34	R	Mullick, Manior Lall, Landholder; Honorary Magistrate,  Sealdah. 123, Grey Street, Calcutta.
4-3-29	R	Mullick, Pramatha Nath, Rai Bahador, Zeminuar and Landholder, 129, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
7-5-28	N	Murray, Eugene Florian Oliphant, A.I.M.M., F.G.S., Mining Geologist and Engineer. Tatanagar, B.N.Ry.
5-12-27	L	Namgyal, H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of Sikkim. Gangtok, Sikkim.
6-6-27	N	Nandi, Maharaja Sris Chandra, M.A., M.L.C., Zeminaar.
4-2-29	N	Narain, Hirde, M.A., B.T., Professor of History, Morris
5-2-34	N	Superintending Engineer, Punjab Irrigation), Professor of Engineering, Osmania University. 'Gulistan', Sappers
5-3-28	R	Neogi, Panchanan, M.A., Ph.D., I.E.S., Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College. 21, Kundu Lane, Belgachia,
3-11-30	A	Medical Officer, E.B.Ry. 2, Belvedere Park, Alipur,
3-12-24	N	Benares.
7-4-15	F	Ohtani, Count Kozui. San-ya-so, Edomachi, Fushimi, Kyoto, Japan.
5-11-28	R	Olpadvala, E. S. 52, Chowringhee, Calcutta.
5-2-34	R	M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), MAJOR, I.M.S., Professor of Pathology, Bacteriology and Helminthology, School of Transcal Medicine. 11. Rowland Road, Calcutta.
6-5-29	F	Pawsey, C. R., Indian Civil Service. c/o The Lloyds-Bank, 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.

Date of Election.		
6-6-88	L	Pennell, AUBRAY PEROIVAL, B.A., Barrister-at-Law. Lamb's Building, Temple, London, E.C. 4.
5-2-34	N	Percival, FREDERICK GEORGE, PH.D. (LOND.), F.G.S., General Superintendent, Ore Mines and Quarries, Tata Iron and Steel Co. Jamshedpur.
1-4-25	R	Perier, Ferdinand, s.J., Most Reverend the Archbishop of Calcutta. 32, Park Street, Calcutta.
3-2-30	A	Pettigrew, Rev. William, Missionary. American Baptist Foreign Massion Society, P.O. Kangpokpi, Manipur, Assam.
3-4-18	L	*Prashad, Baini, D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.B., Director, Zoological Survey of India. Indian Museum, Calcutta.
3-8-25	N	Pruthi, Hem Singh, M.Sc. (Punjab), Ph.D. (London), Imperial Entomologist, Imperial Institute of Agricultural Research. Pusa. Darbhanga.
3-12-24	R	Pushong, E. S., M.D., L.S.A., Medical Practitioner. 1, Chapel Road, Hastings, Calcutta.
3-11-30	R	Rahman, Shah Kalimur, M.A., Lecturer in Arabic and Persian, Calcutta University. 51, Baitakhana Road, Calcutta.
7-9-36	N	Ram, DAULAT, Accountant, Military Secretary's Office. c/o Messrs. Biru Mal Chiranji Lal, Chhatta Magni Ram, Patiala.
6-4-36	R	Rankin, Everett H., M.B., Assistant General Manager for India, The Standard Vacuum Oil Co. 6, Durgapore Park, Alipore, Calcutta.
6-8-34	R	Rao, U. Shanker, Bengal Pilot Service. 83, Chowringhee, Calcutta.
1-2-26	N	Rao, Y. RAMACHANDRA, RAO SAHIB, M.A., F.E.S., Locust Research Entomologist. McLeod Road, Karachi.
2-7-24	N	Ray, Abinash Chandra, B.A. R.M.H.E. School, P.O. Baidyabati.
7-9-21	R	Ray, Hem Chandra, M.A., Ph.D. (London). P.39A, Manicktollah Spur, Calcutta.
5-1-21	N	Ray, JAGADISNATH, MAHARAJA, Maharaja of Dinajpore.  Dinajpore.
5-3-90	R	*Ray, Sir Profulla Chandra, Rt., C.L.E., D.SC., F.R.A.S.B. University College of Science, 92, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.
5-11-28	L	Reinhart, Wenner, Merchant. c/o Messrs. Volkart Bros., Rychenberg, Winterthur, Switzerland.
2-4-24	F	Richards, F. J., I.C.S. 6, Lexham Gardens, London,
5-2-34	R	Richter, Herbert, Dr. Jur., Vice-Consul for Germany. 26, Lee Road, Calcutta.
1-4-29	N	Digwi Symp HAMID HUGAIN Hircise Sub-Inspector, Mohalla
3-12-24	L	Sanechri, Near Musjid of Munshi Sk. Ghassu, Saugor, C.P. Roerich, George Nicholas, M.A., M.R.A.S., Orientalist. 310, Riverside Drive, New York, U.S.A. ('Urusvati' Naggar, Kulu, Punjab).
2-7-28	L	Roerich, Nicholas, Professor, Honorary President, Master Institute of United Arts, New York, U.S.A., Artist- Painter. 310, Riverside Drive, New York, U.S.A.
4-12-01	F	*Ross, SIR EDWARD DENISON, KT., C.I.E., PH.D., F.R.A.S.B., Director, School of Oriental Studies. Finsbury Circus, London, E.C. 2.

44

The second secon		
Date of Election.		
5-6-33	R	Rossetti, Felix Francis Leo, Secretary, Y.M.C.A. 42, Corporation Street, Calcutta.
6-12-26	R	Roy, A. K., Barrister-at-Law, Advocate-General, Bengal.
-5-4-37	N	Poy David Assam Civil Service Shillong.
1-12-30	N	Roy, Kumar Kamalranjan, B.A., Zemindar. Kashim
4-3-35	R	Roy, Saileswar Singh, Landholder. 15, Lansdowne Road,
6-8-24	N	Roy-Chowdhury, Brajendra Kishore, Zemindar. (53, Sukea Street, Calcutta.) Gauripur, Mymensingh.
7-5-28	N	*Saha, Megh Nad, d.Sc., f.R.S., f.R.A.S.B., Professor of Physics, University of Allahabad. Katra, Allahabad.
5-11-24	N	*Sahni, B., M.A., SC.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC., F.G.S., F.R.A.S.B.,  Professor of Rotany. The University, Lucknow.
5-4-37	R	Sahni, M. R. Geological Survey of India, 27, Chowringhee,
5-2-34	L	Sale, Harold Montague, M.A., F.G.S. Mancatter Cottage, Atherstone, Warwickshire, England.
3-12-24	R	Street, Calcutta.
4-2-35	R	Sarkar, Nalini Ranjan. Hindusthan Buildings, Corporation Street, Calcutta.
5-4-37	R	Sattar, The Hon'ble Mr. A. R. H. A., Member, Council of
4-2-35	N	Sayeeduddin, Mohammed, B.SC., M.A. (Edin.), F.R.M.S., F.F.Sc Professor of Botany, Osmania University. Hyderabad, Decean.
6-3-33	R	Seal, Satis Chandra, M.A., B.L., Honorary Secretary, Indian Research Institute. 55, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta
5-2-34	A	Selzam, EDWART VON, German Diplomatic Service,
1-4-25	R	Sen, Benoy Chandra, M.A. 'Rupeswar', Diamond Harbour Road, Behala.
7-12-36	R	Sen, DHIRENDRA NATH, Merchant and Landlord.
3-12-24	N	Sen, H. K., M.A., D.SC. (LONDON), D.I.C. Indian Lac
1-6-36	R	Sen, JITENDRO MOHAN, M.ED., B.SC., F.R.G.S., F.N.I.,  Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.  63 Langdowne Road Calcutta.
5-4-37	N	San K M VISVARHARATI Shantiniketan, Dist, Birbhum,
5-12-23	L	Sen, LAKSHMAN, H.H. RAJA OF SUKET. SUKET STATE,
1-4-29	R	Sen-Gupta, Nares Chandra, M.A., D.L., Advocate, High Court. 36, Girish Mukherjee Road, Bhawanipore, Cal-
5-4-26	R	cutta. Senior-White, Ronald, F.E.S., F.R.S.T.M. & H., Malariolo-
1-12-97	R	gist. 5. Godfrey Mansions, Garden Reach, Calcutta. Seth, Mespoye Jacob, M.R.A.S., M.S.A., F.R.S.A., Examiner in Classical Armenian to the Calcutta University. 9,
5-7-11	L	Marsden Street, Upper Flat, Calcutta. *Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour, c.i.e., M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.B.,
	1	LTCOL., I.M.S., Late Director, Zoological Survey of India. 18, Barrow Road, Cambridge, England.

5-4-37 2-11-25 A Sharaf-ud-din, S. Chittagong College, Chittagong. Sharif, Mohammad, D.SC., F.R.M.S., F.L.S., Lecturer in Zoology. Muslim University, Aligarh. Sharma, Sri Ram, M.A., M.R.A.S., M.A.O.S., Professor of History. D.A.V. College, Lehore. Shattock, John Swithin Harvey, B.A. (Oxon), i.c.s., Defence Department, New Delhi. Shebbeare, E. O., Conservator of Forests. Darjeeling. Shirreff, Alexander Grierson, B.A., i.c.s. Commissioner, Gorakhpur. U.P. *Shirwani, Nawab Habib-ur-Rahman, f.B.A.S.B., Rais, Bhikanpur. Habibganj, District Aligarh. Shortt, H. E., itcol., i.m.s., Director, King's Institute, Guindy. Madras. Shumser Jung Bahaddur Rana, Sir Kaiser, E.B.E., Supradipta Manyavara, Lieut-General, Nepalese Army. Kaiser Mahal, Kathmandu, Nepal. Shyam Lal, Lala, M.A., il.B. Nawabganj, Cawnpore, U.P. Siddiqi, Mohammad Zubayr, M.A., Ph.D., Sir Asutosh Professor of Islamic Culture, Calcutta University. P. 274, Bright Street, Park Circus, Calcutta. *Simonsen, John Lionel, D.SC., F.I.C., F.R.A.S.B. University College of North Wales, Bangor, North Wales. Singh, Manyabara Badakaji Mariohi Man, Panditji, C.I.E. 38, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu. Nepal. Singh, Jaipal, M.A. (Modern Greats), St. John's College,	Date of Election.		
Sharma, Shi Ram, M.A., M.BAS., M.A.O.S., Professor of History. D.A.V. College, Lehore. Shattock, John Swithin Harvey, B.A. (Oxon), I.C.S., Defence Department, New Delhi. 2-5-23 N. Shebbeare, E. O., Conservator of Forests. Darjeeling. Shirreff, Alexander Grieffen, Goldwig, Madras.  Shortt, H. E., IT. Col., I.M.S., Director, King's Institute, Grieffen, M. Shortt, H. E., IT. Col., I.M.S., Director, King's Institute, Grieffen, M. Shumser Jung Bahadder Rana, Sir Kaiser, R.B.E., Supradipta Manyavara, LieutGeneral, Nepeles Army. Kaiser Mahal, Kathmandu, Nepal.  Shyam Lal, Lala, M.A., ILLB. Nawabganj, Cawnpore, U.P. Siddiqi, Mohammad Zubaye, M.A., Ph.D., Sir Asutosh Professor of Islamic Culture, Calcutta University. P. 274, Bright Street, Park Circus, Calcutta.  Singh, Manyabara Badakan Marioh Man, Panditif, C.Le. 3S, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu, Nepal.  A Singh, Hanyabara Badakan Marioh Man, Panditif, C.Le. 3S, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu, Nepal.  Singh, His Highness The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameswar, K.C.Le. Darbhanga.  Singh, Rudra Pertab, Rao Bahaddur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  Singh, Royar Pertab, Rao Bahaddur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  Singh, Ragashan Research Society. 27, Baranoshi Ghose Street, Simila, Calcutta.  Singh, Raddur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Bahadde Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Royar The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kr., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Royardar, Man, Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut U.P.  Sinha, Suherd Chandra			
Sharma, Shi Ram, M.A., M.BAS., M.A.O.S., Professor of History. D.A.V. College, Lehore. Shattock, John Swithin Harvey, B.A. (Oxon), I.C.S., Defence Department, New Delhi. 2-5-23 N. Shebbeare, E. O., Conservator of Forests. Darjeeling. Shirreff, Alexander Grieffen, Goldwig, Madras.  Shortt, H. E., IT. Col., I.M.S., Director, King's Institute, Grieffen, M. Shortt, H. E., IT. Col., I.M.S., Director, King's Institute, Grieffen, M. Shumser Jung Bahadder Rana, Sir Kaiser, R.B.E., Supradipta Manyavara, LieutGeneral, Nepeles Army. Kaiser Mahal, Kathmandu, Nepal.  Shyam Lal, Lala, M.A., ILLB. Nawabganj, Cawnpore, U.P. Siddiqi, Mohammad Zubaye, M.A., Ph.D., Sir Asutosh Professor of Islamic Culture, Calcutta University. P. 274, Bright Street, Park Circus, Calcutta.  Singh, Manyabara Badakan Marioh Man, Panditif, C.Le. 3S, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu, Nepal.  A Singh, Hanyabara Badakan Marioh Man, Panditif, C.Le. 3S, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu, Nepal.  Singh, His Highness The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameswar, K.C.Le. Darbhanga.  Singh, Rudra Pertab, Rao Bahaddur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  Singh, Royar Pertab, Rao Bahaddur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  Singh, Ragashan Research Society. 27, Baranoshi Ghose Street, Simila, Calcutta.  Singh, Raddur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Bahadde Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Royar The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kr., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Royardar, Man, Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut U.P.  Sinha, Suherd Chandra			Sharaf-ud-din, S. Chittagong College, Chittagong. Sharif, Mohammad, D.So., F.R.M.S., F.L.S., Lecturer in
Shattock, John Swithin Harvey, B.A. (Oxon), I.G.S., Defence Department, New Delhi, Shebbeare, E. O., Conservator of Forests. Darjeeling. Shirreft, Alexander Gresson, B.A., I.G.S. Commissioner, Gorakhpur. U.P.  8-3-01 N Shirreft, Alexander Griegon, B.A., I.G.S. Commissioner, Gorakhpur. U.P.  8-3-12 N Shortt, H. E., IT. Col., I.M.S., Director, King's Institute, Quindy. Madras.  8-2-28 L Shumser Jung Bahaddur Rana, Sir Kaiser, R.B.E., Supradipta Manyavara, Lieur-General, Nepalese Army. Kaiser Mahal, Kathmandu, Nepal.  5-2-02 N Shyam Lal, Lala, M.A., I.B. Nawabganj, Cawnpore, U.P.  8-11-29 R Siddiqi, Mohammad Zubayr, M.A., Ph.D., Sir Asutosh Professor of Islamic Culture, Calcutta University. P. 274, Bright Street, Park Circus, Calcutta.  8-2-18 N Singh, Manyabara Badakaji Mariohi Man, Panditij, C.I.E. 38, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu. Nepal.  8-11-20 Singh, Manyabara Badakaji Mariohi Man, Panditij, C.I.E. 38, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu. Nepal.  8-11-23 N Singh, His Highness The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameswar, K.C.I.E. Darbhanga.  8-1-33 N Singh, Rudra Pertab, Rao Bahaddur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  8-2-35 N Singh, Rudra Pertab, Rao Bahaddur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  8-2-36 N Singh, Rudra Pertab, Rao Bahaddur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  8-2-37 N Singh, Rudra Pertab, Rao Bahaddur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  8-2-38 N Singh, Raghumar, Rab. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State.  8-3-39 Singh, Raghumar, Rabudar Prasad, Vidyabhusan-Visarad, Secretary, Rajashan Research Society. 27, Baranoshi Ghose Street, Simla, Calcutta.  8-3-6-35 R Singh, Bahaddur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Garishat Road, Calcutta.  8-3-6-3-7 N Sinha, Jadunath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P.  9-3-6-8-7 N Sinha, Lord, Of Raifur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London.  8-6-2-7 N Sinha, Suherd Chandra, Kumar, M.S. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambaz			Zoology. Muslim University, Aligarn.
Shattock, John Swithin Harvey, B.A. (Oxon), Lo.s., Defence Department, New Delhi.  2-5-23 6-1-09 N Shirreff, Alexander Groests. Darjeeling. Shirreff, Alexander Groests. Darjeeling. Shirreff, Alexander Greekpur.  6-3-01 N Shirwani, Nawab Habib-ur-Rahman, F.E.A.S.B., Rais, Bhikampur. Habibganj, District Aligarh. Shortt, H. E., Lt. Col., Lm.S., Director, King's Institute, Guindy. Madras. Shumser Jung Bahadder Rama, Sie Kaiser, R.B.E., Supradipta Manyavara, Lieut-general, Nepalese Army. Kaiser Mahal, Kathmandu, Nepal. Shyam Lal, Lala, M.A., Ll.B. Nawabganj, Cawnpore, U.P. Siddiqi, Mohammad Zubayr, M.A., Ph.D., Sir Asudoh Professor of Islamic Culture, Calcutta University. P. 274, Bright Street, Park Circus, Calcutta.  *Simonsen, John Lionsel, D.Sc., Fl.C., Fr.A.S.B. University College of North Wales, Bangor, North Wales. Singh, Manyabara Badakani Mariothi Man, Panditi, C.L.E. 38, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu. Nepal. Singh, Jaifal, M.A. (Modern Greats), St. John's College, Oxford University. Achimota College, Accra, West Africa. Singh, His Highness The Hon'ble Maharajadhhaja Sir Kameswar, K.O.L.E. Darbhanga. Singh, Rudra Pertab, Rao Bahaddr, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore. Singh, Sarabjit, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State. Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, K.T., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta. Singh, Radhubr, Rajkumar, M.A., Ll.B., Heir Apparent of Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I. Sinha, Jadunath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P. Sinha, Lord, Of Raipur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London. Sinha, Suerid Chandra, Kumar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta. Sinha, Suerid Chandra, Kumar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta. Sinha, Suerid Chandra, Coleutta Institute, Kasauli. Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., Lt00L, I.M.S., v.C., Officer in Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli. Sircar, Ganaratt, Vidyaratma. 69, Beliaghatta Main	6-5-29	N	History, D.A.V. College, Lehore
Shebbeare, E. O., Conservator of Forests. Darjeeling. Shirreff, Alexander Grierson, B.A., I.C.S. Commissioner, Gorakhpur. U.P.  *Shirwani, Nawab Habib-ur-Rahman, F.R.A.S.B., Rais, Bhikanpur. Habibganj, District Aligarh.  Shortt, H. E., LTCol., I.M.S., Director, King's Institute, Guindy. Madras.  Shumser Jung Bahaddur Rana, Sir Kaiser, R.B.E., Supradipta Manyavara, Lieut-General, Nepalese Army. Kaiser Mahal, Kathmandu, Nepal.  Shyam Lal, Lala, M.A., ILLB. Nawabganj, Cawnpore, U.P.  Siddiqi, Mohammad Zubayr, M.A., Ph.D., Sir Asutosh Professor of Islamic Culture, Calcutta University. P. 274, Bright Street, Park Circus, Calcutta.  *Simonsen, John Lionel, D.SC., F.I.C., F.R.A.S.B. University College of North Wales, Bangor, North Wales. Singh, Manyabara Badakaji Mariothi Man, Pandityi, C.LE. 38, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu. Nepal.  Singh, Jaipal, M.A. (Modern Greats), St. John's College, Ozford University. Achimota College, Accra, West Africa.  Singh, His Highness The Hon'ble Mahradadhiraja Sir Kameswar, K.C.I.E. Darbhanga.  Singh, Rudra Pertas, Rao Bahaddur, Proprietor, Son- barsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  Singh, Sarabit, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State.  Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Sceretary, Rajasthar Research Society. 27, Baranoshi Ghose Street, Simla, Calcutta.  Singh, Rahaddur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Bahaddur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Bahaddur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  Sinha, Jadunath. M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P.  Sinha, Surendandan.  Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur.  Sinha, Surendandan.  Sinton, J.A., O.B.E., LTCOL, I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli.  Sircar, Ganapatt, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	5-8-35	N	Shattock, John Swithin Harvey, B.A. (Oxon), I.C.S.,
Shirreff, Alexander Grierson, B.A., I.C.S. Commissioner, Gorakhpur. U.P.  *Shirwani, Nawab Habib-ur-Rahman, f.B.A.S.B., Rais, Bhikanpur. Habibgani, District Aligarh.  Shortt, H. E., ITOol., I.M.S., Director, King's Institute, Guindy. Madras.  Shumser Jung Bahaddur Rana, Sir Kaiser, K.B.E., Supradiffa Manyavara, LieutGeneral, Nepalese Army. Kaiser Mahal, Kathmandu, Nepal.  Shyam Lal, Lala, M.A., Ill.B. Nawabgani, Cawnpore, U.P.  *Siddiqi, Mohammad Zubayr, M.A., Ph.D., Sir Asutosh Professor of Islamic Culture, Calcutta University. P. 274, Bright Street, Park Circus, Calcutta.  *Simonsen, John Lionel, D.Sc., F.I.C., F.R.A.S.B. University College of North Wales, Bangor, North Wales.  Singh, Manyabara Badakahi Mariehi Man, Pandithi, C.I.E. 38, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu. Nepal.  Singh, Jappal, M.A. (Modern Greats), St. John's College, Oxford University. Achimota College, Accra, West Africa.  Singh, His Highness The Hon'ble Mahradadhiraja Sir Kameswar, K.O.I.E. Darbhanga.  Singh, Rudra Pertars, Rao Bahaddr, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  Singh, Sarabjit, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State.  Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, K.T., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Randdur, Rajhumar, M.A., Li.B., Heir-Apparent of Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I.  Sinha, Jadunath. M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P.  Sinha, Jadunath. M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P.  Sinha, Subend Chandra, Kumar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta.  Sintha, Subend Chandra, Kumar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta.  Sinton, J.A., O.B.E., LTOOL, I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli.  Sirton, J.A., O.B.E., LTOOL, I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli.  Sirton, J.A., O.B.E., LTOOL, I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria	2-5-23	N	Shebbeare, E. O., Conservator of Forests. Darjeeling.
4-1-26 N *Shirwani, Nawab Habib-ur-Rahman, feras.e., Rais, Bhikanpur. Habibganj, District Aligarh. Shortt, H. E., LtCol., I.M.S., Director, King's Institute, Guindy. Madras. Shumser Jung Bahadur Rana, Sir Kaiser, K.B.E., Supradifta Manyavara, LieutGeneral, Nepalese Army. Kaiser Mahal, Kathmandu, Nepal. Shyam Lai, Lala, M.A., Lle. Nawabganj, Cawnpore, U.P. Siddiqi, Mohammad Zubayr, M.A., Ph.D., Sir Asutosh Professor of Islamic Culture, Calcutta University. P. 274, Bright Street, Park Circus, Calcutta. *Simonsen, John Lionel, D.Sc., Fl.C., Fr.A.S.B. University College of North Wales, Bangor, North Wales. Singh, Manyabara Badakaji Mariohi Man, Panditji, C.I.E. 38, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu. Nepal. Singh, Jaifal, M.A. (Modern Greats), St. John's College, Oxford University. Achimota College, Accra, West Africa. Singh, His Hiohness The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameswar, K.C.I.E. Darbhanga. Singh, Rudra Pertar, Rao Baradur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore. Singh, Sarabjit, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State. Singh, Sarabjit, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State. Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta. Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta. Singh, Rahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta. Singhi, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta. Singh, Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta. Singh, Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta. Singh, Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta. Singh, Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Foressor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Moerut, U.P. Sinha, Suhrid Chandra, Kómar, M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kassuli. Sircar, Ganapat	6-1-09	N	Shirreff, ALEXANDER GRIERSON, B.A., I.C.S. Commissioner,
Guindy. Madras.  Shumser Jung Bahadur Rana, Sir Kaiser, K.B.E., Supradipta Manyavara, LieutGeneral, Nepalese Army. Kaiser Mahal, Kathmandu, Nepal.  Shyam Lai, Lala, M.A., Ll.B. Nawabganj, Cawnpore, U.P.  Siddiqi, Mohammad Zubayr, M.A., Ph.D., Sir Asutosh Professor of Islamic Culture, Calcutta University. P. 274, Bright Street, Park Circus, Calcutta.  Simph, Manyabara Banakaji Mariohi Man, Panditiji, C.I.E. 38, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu. Nepal.  Singh, Manyabara Banakaji Mariohi Man, Panditiji, C.I.E. 38, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu. Nepal.  Singh, Jairal, M.A. (Modern Greats), St. John's College, Oxford University. Achimota College, Accra, West Africa.  Singh, Rib Hiohness The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameswar, K.O.I.E. Darbhanga.  Singh, Rudra Pertar, Rao Bahadur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  Singh, Sarabjit, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State.  Singhania, Raghunath Prasad, Vidyabhusan-Visarad, Screetary, Rajashar Research Society. 27, Baranoshi Ghose Street, Simla, Calcutta.  Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Royabrushi, Rajkumar, M.A., Ll.B., Heir-Apparent of Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I.  Sinha, Jadunath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P.  Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur.  Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur.  Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur.  Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur.  Sinha, Shennandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur.  Sinha, Shennandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur.  Sinha, Shennandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur.  Sinha, Shennanda	6-3-01	N	*Shirwani, NAWAB HABIB-UR-RAHMAN, F.B.A.S.B., Rais,
6-2-28 L Shumser Jung Bahadur Rana, Sir Kaiser, K.B.E., Supradipita Manyavara, LieutGenerat, Nepalese Army. Kaiser Mahal, Kathmandu, Nepal. Shyam Lal, Lala, M.A., Ll.B. Nawabganj, Cawnpore, U.P. Siddiqi, Mohammad Zubayr, M.A., Ph.D., Sir Asutosh Professor of Islamic Culture, Calcutta University. P. 274, Bright Street, Park Circus, Calcutta University. P. 274, Bright Street, Park Circus, Calcutta. Simonsen, John Lionel, D.Sc., F.I.C., F.R.A.S.B. University College of North Wales, Bangor, North Wales. Singh, Manyabara Badaraji Mariohi Mar, Panditji, C.L.E. 38, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu. Nepal. Singh, Jaifal, M.A. (Modern Greats), St. John's College, Oxford University. Achimota College, Accra, West Africa. Singh, His Highness The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameswar, K.O.I.E. Darbhanga. Singh, Rodra Pertab, Rao Bahaddur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore. Singh, Sarabjit, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State. Singh, Rodra Pertab, Rao Bahaddur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sandala, Raghunath Prasad, Vidyabhusan-Visarad, Secretary, Rajasthan Research Society. 27, Baranoshi Ghose Street, Simla, Calcutta. Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, K.T., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta. Singh, Rahaddur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta. Singh, Bahaddur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta. Singh, Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, K.T., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta. Singh, Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, K.T., Minister, Government Singh. M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur. Sinha, Shedonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur. Sinha, Shedonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur. Sinha, Shedonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur. Sinha, Shedonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur. Sinha, Surri Cambara, Calcutta. Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LT	4-1-26	N	Shortt, H. E., LTCOL., I.M.S., Director, King's Institute, Guindy. Madras.
5-2-02 N Shyam Lal, Lala, M.A., Ll.B. Nawabganj, Cawnpore, U.P. 4-11-29 R Siddiqi, Mohammad Zubayr, M.A., Ph.D., Sir Asutosh Professor of Islamic Culture, Calcutta University. P. 274, Bright Street, Park Circus, Calcutta. 5-3-13 L "Simonsen, John Lionel, D.Sc., F.I.C., F.R.A.S.B. University College of North Wales, Bangor, North Wales. 6-2-18 N Singh, Manyabara Badakaji Mariohi Man, Panditiji, c.I.E. 38, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu. Nepal. 3-1-29 A Singh, Jaipal, M.A. (Modern Greats), St. John's College, Oxford University. Achimota College, Accra, West Africa. 5-3-34 L Singh, His Highness The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameswar, K.C.I.E. Darbhanga. 5-3-34 L Singh, Rudra Pertar, Rao Bahadur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore. 5-3-35 N Singh, Sarabitt, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State. 6-2-36 Singh, Sarabitt, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State. 7-9-36 R Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, K.T., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta. 5-9-12 R Singh, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta. 5-9-13 N Singh, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta. 5-9-14 Sinha, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta. 5-9-15 F Singhi, Bahadur Singh. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London. 5-6-2-7 N Sinha, Subrid Chandra, Komar, M.S. Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur. 5-6-2-8 R Sindh, Subrid Chandra, Komar, M.S. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta. 5-7-16 L Sircar, Gamapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	6-2-28	L	Shumser Jung Bahadur Rana, Sir Kaiser, E.B.E., SUPRADIPTA MANYAVARA, LIEUTGENERAL, Nepalese
4-11-29 R Siddiqi, Mohammad Zubayr, M.A., Ph.D., Sir Asutosh Professor of Islamic Culture, Calcutta University. P. 274, Bright Street, Park Circus, Calcutta.  5-3-13 L *Simonsen, John Lionel, D.Sc., F.L.C., F.R.A.S.B. University College of North Wales, Bangor, North Wales. Singh, Manyabara Badakaji Mariohi Man, Panditti, C.I.E. 38, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu. Nepal.  5-3-34 L Singh, Jaipal, M.A. (Modern Greats), St. John's College, Oxford University. Achimota College, Accra, West Africa.  5-3-34 L Singh, Ridhness The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameswar, K.C.I.E. Darbhanga.  5-3-34 L Singh, Rudra Pertar, Rao Bahadur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  5-3-35 R Singh, Rarabjit, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State.  3-6-35 R Singhania, Raghunath Prasad, Vidyabhusan-Visarad, Secretary, Rajasthan Research Society.  5-9-36 R Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Government of Bengal.  5-9-12 R Singh, Bahadur Singh. (Azimgan), Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  5-9-12 R Singh, Bahadur Singh. (Azimgan), Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  5-9-36 N Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I.  5-9-37 Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I.  5-9-38 F Sinha, Jadunath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P.  5-6-28 F Sinha, Lord, of Raipur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London.  Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur.  5-7-16 L Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL., I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli.  5-7-16 L Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	5-2-02	N	Shyam Lal, Lala, M.A., LL.B. Nawabganj, Cawnpore,
5-3-13 L 6-2-18 N 6-2-2-19 N 7-3-3-19 N 6-2-2-19 N 6-2-2-19 N 7-3-3-19 N 6-2-2-19 N 7-3-3-19 N 7-3-3-	4-11-29	R	Siddiqi, Mohammad Zubayr, M.A., Ph.D., Sir Asutosh Professor of Islamic Culture, Calcutta University. P. 274,
sity College of North Wales, Bangor, North Wales. Singh, Manyabara Badakaji Mariohi Man, Panditji, c.i.e. 38, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu. Nepal. Singh, Jaipal, M.A. (Modern Greats), St. John's College, Oxford University. Achimota College, Accra, West Africa. Singh, His Highness The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameswar, K.O.I.E. Darbhanga. Singh, Rudra Pertab, Rao Bahadur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore. Singh, Sarabjit, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State. Singhania, Raghunath Prasad, Vidyabhusan-Visarad, Secretary, Rajasthan Research Society. 27, Baranoshi Ghose Street, Simla, Calcutta. Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta. Singh, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta. Singh, Raghuber, Rajkumar, M.A., Ll.B., Heir-Apparent of Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I. Sinha, Jadunath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P. Sinha, Lord, of Raifur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London. Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur. Sinha, Suhrid Chandra, Komar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta. Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL., I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli. Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	•		
6-2-18 N Singh, Manyabara Badakaji Mariohi Man, Panditji, c.i.e. 38, Khichapokhari, Kathmandu. Nepal. Singh, Jaipal, M.A. (Modern Greats), St. John's College, Oxford University. Achimota College, Accra, West Africa.  5-3-34 L Singh, His Highness The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameswar, K.o.i.e. Darbhanga.  2-1-33 N Singh, Rudra Pertab, Rao Bahadur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Roj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  Singh, Sarabjit, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State.  Singhania, Raghunath Prasad, Vidyabhusan-Visarad, Secretary, Rajasthan Research Society. 27, Baranoshi Ghose Street, Simla, Calcutta.  Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.  Singhi, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I.  Sinha, Jadunath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P.  Sinha, Lord, of Raifur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London.  Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur.  Sinha, Suhrid Chandra, Komar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta.  Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL, I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli.  Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	5-3-13	L	*Simonsen, John Lionel, D.Sc., F.I.C., F.R.A.S.B. University College of North Wales, Bangor, North Wales.
A-11-29 A Singh, Jaipal, M.A. (Modern Greats), St. John's College, Oxford University. Achimota College, Accra, West Africa.  5-3-34 L Singh, His Highness The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameswar, K.O.I.E. Darbhanga.  2-1-33 N Singh, Rudra Pertab, Rao Bahadur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  Singh, Sarabjit, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State.  Singhania, Raghunath Prasad, Vidyabhusan-Visarad, Secretary, Rajasthan Research Society. 27, Baranoshi Ghose Street, Simla, Calcutta.  Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Raghubir, Rajkumar, M.A., Ll.B., Heir-Apparent of Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I.  Sinha, Jadunath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P.  Sinha, Lord, of Raifur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London.  Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur.  Sinha, Suhrid Chandra, Kumar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta.  Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL, I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli.  Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	6-2-18	N	Singh, Manyabara Badakaji Marichi Man, Panditji.
5-3-34 L Singh, His Highness The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameswar, k.c.i.e. Darbhanga. Singh, Rudra Pertar, Rao Bahadur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore. Singh, Sarabjit, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State. Singhania, Raghunath Prasad, Vidyabhusan-Visarad, Secretary, Rajasthan Research Society. 27, Baranoshi Ghose Street, Simla, Calcutta. Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, kt., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta. Singhi, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta. Sinh, Raghubir, Rajkumar, M.A., Ll.B., Heir-Apparent of Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I. Sinha, Jadunath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P. Sinha, Lord, of Raipur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London. Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur. Sinha, Suhrid Chandra, Kümar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta. Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LtCol., I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli. Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	4-11-29	A	Singh, Jaipal, M.A. (Modern Greats), St. John's College, Oxford University. Achimota College, Accra, West
2-1-33 N Singh, Rudra Pertab, Rao Bahadur, Proprietor, Sonbarsa Raj. Sonbarsa P.O., District Bhagalpore.  Singh, Sarabjit, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State.  Singhania, Raghunath Prasad, Vidyabhusan-Visarad, Secretary, Rajasthan Research Society. 27, Baranoshi Ghose Street, Simla, Calcutta.  Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.  Singhi, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  Singh, Rajkumar, M.A., Ll.B., Heir-Apparent of Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I.  Sinha, Jadunath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P.  Sinha, Lord, of Raifur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London.  Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur.  Sinha, Suhrid Chandra, Kumar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta.  Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL., I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli.  Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	5-3-34	L	Singh, His Highness The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja
4-2-35 N Singh, Sarabjit, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur State.  Singhania, Raghunath Prasad, Vidyabhusan-Visarad, Secretary, Rajasthan Research Society. 27, Baranoshi Ghose Street, Simla, Calcutta.  Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.  Singhi, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  Sinh, Raghubir, Rajkumar, M.A., Ll.B., Heir-Apparent of Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I.  Sinha, Jadunath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P.  Sinha, Lord, of Raifur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London.  Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur.  Sinha, Suhrid Chandra, Kumar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta.  Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL., I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli.  Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	2-1-33	N	Singh, Rudra Pertab, Rao Bahadur, Proprietor, Son-
3-6-35 R Singhania, Raghunath Prasad, Vidyabhusan-Visarad, Secretary, Rajasthan Research Society. 27, Baranoshi Ghose Street, Simla, Calcutta.  7-9-36 R Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.  8-9-12 R Singhi, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  8-9-38 N Sinh, Raghubir, Rajkumar, M.A., Ll.B., Heir-Apparent of Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I.  7-9-36 N Sinha, Jadunath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P.  7-5-28 F Sinha, Lord, of Raipur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London.  8-6-27 N Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedgur.  8-1-26 N Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL., I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli.  8-7-16 L Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	4-2-35	N	Singh, SARABJIT, M.A., B.L. P.O. Imphal, Manipur
7-9-36 R Street, Simla, Calcutta. Singh Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad, Kt., Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta. Singhi, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta. Sinh, Raghubir, Rajkumar, M.A., Ll.B., Heir-Apparent of Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I. Sinha, Jadunath. M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P. Sinha, Lord, of Raifur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London. Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur. Sinha, Suhrid Chandra, Kumar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta. Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL., I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli. Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	3-6-35	R	Singhania, Raghunath Prasad, Vidyabhusan-Visarad, Secretary, Rajasthan Research Society. 27, Baranoshi Ghose
Calcutta.  Singhi, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta.  Sinh, Raghubir, Rajkumar, M.A., Ll.B., Heir-Apparent of Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I.  Sinha, Jadunath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P.  Sinha, Lord, of Raifur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London.  Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur.  Sinha, Suhrid Chandra, Kümar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta. Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL., I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli.  Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	7-9-36	R	Street, Simla, Calcutta.
7-8-32 R Singhi, Bahadur Singh. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.) 48, Gariahat Road, Calcutta. Sinh, Raghubir, Rajkumar, M.A., Ll.B., Heir-Apparent of Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I. Sinha, Jadunath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P. Sinha, Lord, of Raifur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London. Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur. Sinha, Suhrid Chandra, Kumar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O., Shambazar, Calcutta. Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL., I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli. Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main			Minister, Government of Bengal. 15, Lansdowne Road,
7-9-36 N Sinh, RAGHUBIR, RAJKUMAR, M.A., LL.B., Heir-Apparent of Sitamau State. Raghubir Niwas, Sitamau, C.I. Sinha, JADUNATH, M.A., PH.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P. Sinha, LORD, OF RAIFUR. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London. Sinha, SHEONANDAN PRASAD, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur. Sinha, SUHRID CHANDRA, KUMAR, M.SC. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta. Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL., I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli. Sircar, GANAPATI, VIDYARATNA. 69, Beliaghatta Main	5-9-12	R	Singhi, BAHADUR SINGH. (Azimganj, Murshidabad.)
7-9-36 N Sinha, Jadunath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Meerut, U.P.  7-5-28 F Sinha, Lord, of Raifur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London.  6-6-27 N Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedgur.  6-2-28 R Sinha, Suhrid Chandra, Kümar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta.  5inton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL., I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli.  5-7-16 L Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	7-8-33	N	Sinh, RAGHUBIR, RAJKUMAR, M.A., LL.B., Heir-Apparent of
7-5-28 F Sinha, Lord, of Raipur. Queen Anne Mansions, St. James' Park, London. Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur. Sinha, Suhrid Chandra, Kumar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta. Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL., I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli. 5-7-16 L Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	7-9-36	N	Sinha, JADUNATH, M.A., PH.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Meerut College. Moerut,
6-6-27 N Sinha, Sheonandan Prasad, M.B., Assistant Surgeon. Government Hospital, Jamshedpur. Sinha, Suhrid Chandra, Kumar, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta. Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL., I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli. 5-7-16 L Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	7-5-28	F	Sinha, Lord, of Raipur. Queen Anne Mansions, St.
6-2-28 R Sinha, SUHRID CHANDRA, KOMAR, M.Sc. 18, Ananda Lane, P.O. Shambazar, Calcutta.  5-7-16 L Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	6-6-27	N	Sinha, SHEONANDAN PRASAD, M.B., Assistant Surgeon.
4-1-26 N Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL., I.M.S., V.C., Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Bureau. Central Research Institute, Kasauli. 5-7-16 L Sircar, Ganapati, Vidyaratna. 69, Beliaghatta Main	6-2-28	R	Sinha, SUHRID CHANDRA, KUMAR, M.SC. 18, Ananda
5-7-16 L Sircar, GANAPATI, VIDYARATNA. 69, Beliaghatta Main	4-1-26	N	Sinton, J. A., O.B.E., LTCOL., I.M.S., V.C., Ufficer-in-Charge,
	5-7-16	L	Sircar, GANAPATI, VIDYARATNA. 69, Beliaghatta Main

5		
Date of Election.		
	N	Sircar, THE HONBLE SIR NRIPENDRA NATH, K.C.S.I.,
5-3-24	14	
		Viceroy's Executive Council. New Delhi.
5-3-24	R	Sircar, Sir Nil Ratan, Rt., M.A., M.A.,
	_	Short Street, Calcutta.  Sommerfeld, Alfred, Merchant. c/o Mousell & Co.,  Sommerfeld, Alfred, Merchant. c/o Mousell & Co.,
5-8-29	-R	Mercantile Buildings, Lall Bazar, Calcutta
	R	
3-9-34	I.	Sondhi, VED PALL, M.SC., F.G.S., Asserting the Calcutta.  Geological Survey of India. 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta.  Master H M.'s Mint.
7-3-27	R	Stade M LTCOL., R.E., O.B.E., Muster, II.
1-3-21	10	47, Strand Road, Calcutta.
7-3-23	F	
, 0 = 0		London School of Economics, Hought
		W.C. 2. Stapleton, Grace (Miss), M.D., B.S. (London). Dufferin
4-1-26	N	
	-	Hospital, Delhi. *Stapleton, Henry Ernest, M.A., B.SC., D.LITT., F.R.A.S.B., *Stapleton, Henry Ernest, M.A., B.SC., D.LITT., F.R.A.S.B.,
28-9-04	L	*Stapleton, HENRY ERNEST, M.A., B.Sc., Darlede, Late Director of Public Instruction, Bengal. St. Brelade,
	1	Jersey, C.I, England.
5-11-28	N	Statham, R. M., C.I.E., B.A., I.E.S., Director of Latter
3-11-20	1	Instruction. Madras.
6-5-25	R	Instruction. Madras. Staub, Max, Consul for Switzerland. 100, Clive Street,
		Calcutta. Strickland-Anderson (Mrs.). 1. Alipur Park, Calcutta.
1-11-22	A	Strickland-Anderson (MRS.). 1. Alphiott Lane, Calcutta. Sufi, M. E. L.R.C.P.E., D.P.H., 8/A/1, Elliott Lane, Calcutta.
5-4-37		Sufi, M. E. L.R.C.P.E., D.P.H., S/AI, Ellie Black, M.D., Suhrawardy, Sir Hassan, O.B.E., LtCOL., Kt., M.D., Suhrawardy, Sir Hassan, Officer E.B. Ry., late Vice-
2-6-20	I	Suhrawardy, Sir Hassan, O.B.E., The Control of the Vice- F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Chief Medical Officer, E.B. Ry., late Vice- F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Chief Medical Officer, E.B. Ry., late Vice- sum of the Control of the Contr
		Chancellor, Calcutta University. 5,
		Park Circus, Calcutta.
3-3-20	N	Chepauk, Madras.
= 11.00	L	
7-11-32	1 "	in the Nepalese Army. Singha Darbar, Kathmandu, Nepal.
6-4-98	R	Tagore, Sir Pradyot Coomar, Kt., Maharaja Bahadur.
0-4-90		"Tagore Castle", 12, Prasanna Coomar Tagore Street,
		Calcutta. Tarkatirtha, BIMALANANDA, Kaviraj, Pundithhusan, Bya-
7-11-27	R	Tarkstirtha, Bimalananda, Street, Calcutta. karanatirtha. 90/3, Grey Street, Calcutta. Bareilly, U.P.
21 0 00	-	Tate Grouper Passman. 56, Cantonment, Bareilly, U.P.
31-8-93 2-12-29		karanatirtha. 90/3, Grey Street, Calcutus. Tate, George Passman. 56, Cantonment, Bareilly, U.P. Thomas, H. W., F.C.S., M.P.S., Senior Partner and Chair- Thomas, H. W., W., W., W., W., W., W., W., W., W.
2-12-25	A	Thomas, H. W., F.C.S., M.P.S., Senior I attack that a man of the Managing Directors, Messrs. Smith Stanistreet man of the Managing Directors, Messrs. Smith Stanistreet House, 18, Convent Road, Entally,
		& Co. Stanistreet House, 15,
		Calcutta. *Tipper, George Howlett, M.A., F.G.S., M.INST.M.M.,  *Tipper, George Howlett, Claba Road, Cambridge,
1-6-04	L	F.R.A.S.B. 'The Laurels', Glebe Road, Cambridge,
7-5-28	BE	
		Professor of Chinese, Children (Ovon) I.C.S., J.P.,
5-7-20	3   A	Tyson, John Dawson, C.B.E., M.A. (OXON), In Late Private Secretary to H.E. the Governor of Bengal.
	9	Government House, Calcutta.
3-9-3	4 7	Ulser, M. E. M. M., Consul-General for Belgium. 9, Pretoria
3-9-3	1	Street, Calcutta.

Botast	1	
Date of Election.		
4-7-27	N	Vance, R. L., M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT.),
	- 1	MAJOR, I.M.S., Fictating Chief Medical Officer, Western
		India States Agency, Rajkot, Kathiawar,
4-1-37	R	Vedanta-tirtha, N.C. 90, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta
7-8-33	R	Vedantatirtha, VANAMALI, M.A., Formerly Professor,
		Cotton College, Gauhati. 8/4-E, Nepal Bhattacharya Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta.
6-6-32	R	Vere-Hodge, Mrs. E. H., Author. 9/4, Middleton Row,
0 0 02	-	Calcutta.
5-7-05	R	Vidyabhushan, Amulya Charan. Vangiya Mahakosha,
1 0 00	-	5, Jadu Mitter Lane (North), Shambazar, Calcutta.
1-2-32	R	Visser, DR. PH. C., Consul-General for the Netherlands. E-1,
6-3-01	L	Clive Buildings, Clive Street, Calcutta. *Vogel, Jean Philippe, Litt.D., F.R.A.S.B. Noordeindsplein,
0-9-01	L	4a, Lieden, Holland.
27-9-94	L	Vost, WILLIAM, LTCOL., I.M.S. Leicester Lodge, 1,
		Medina Villas, Hove, Sussex, England.
6-5-25	R	*Wadia, D. N., M.A., B.SC., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S.B., Geological
		Survey of India. 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta. Waight, Harry George, B.A. (Oxon and Lond.),
5-3-28	A	Waight, HARRY GEORGE, B.A. (Oxon and LOND.),
2-5-27		F.R.G.S., LC.S., District and Sessions Judge. Burdwan.
2-0-21	A	Watson, Sir Alfred Henry, kt., Late Editor, The Statesman', Calcutta. England.
2-2-31	A	Wauchope, R. S., O.B.E., A.I.C.E., F.R.A.I., MAJOR, I.A.
		8, Park Chambers, 93, Park Street, Calcutta.
6-2-33	N	Wellsted, Thomas Arthur, A.R.S.M., B.SC., ASSOC. INST.
		M.M., Mining Engineer. Mansar, P.O. Kandri, Ramtek,
6-2-33	R	C.P. WILLIAM DIXON, M.A. (CANTAB.), Assistant Superin-
0-2-33	L	tendent, Geological Survey of India. 27, Chowringhee,
		Calcutta.
1-11-26	R	Westcott, Foss, Most Reverend, D.D. (CANTAB.),
		HONORARY D.D. (OXON), Lord Bishop of Calcutta and
		Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon. Bishop's House,
6-4-36	R	51, Chowringhee, Calcutta.  White, JOHN CAMPBELL, American Consul-General. 9,
0-4-30	I	Esplanade Mansions, Calcutta.
19-9-06	L	*Whitehead, RICHARD BERTRAM, F.R.A.3.B., I.C.S. (RETD.).
		30. Millington Road, Cambridge, England.
6-5-29	A	Williams, HENRY FRENCH FULFORD, M.A., CLARE COL-
7000		LEGE (CAMB.), Chaplain of Barrackpore. Barrackpore. Williams, N. T. Messrs. Orr, Dignam & Co., 32, Dalhousie
7-9-36	R	Square Calcutta
6-2-28	F	Williams T TALIESIN, M.A., B.Sc. 2, Orchard, Welwyn
		Candon City Harts England.
5-4-37	F	Wolfenden S N Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.
1-4-08	R	TITO-Jonesonth WITTITING CHIPTETOPHER, M.A., I.E.S. IBELLAIS
F 0 05		c/o The "Statesman", Chowringhee Square, Calcutta. Wright, Frederic Martland, Broker. Post Box No.
7-3-27	N	72, Bombay.
5-2-19	N	*Yazdani, Ghulam, M.A., F.R.A.S.B., Epigraphist to the
40.		Comment of India for Persian and Arabic History
		Hyderabad. Archæological Survey, Hyderabad, Deccan.

## ORDINARY MEMBERS.

(Chronological.)

	10		•				
	1884.			1905.			
	Nov. 1887.	5.	Middlemiss, C. S.	July Aug.	5. 2.	Vidyabhusana, A. C. McCay, D.	25
	Aug.	25.	Criper, W. R.	1906.			
	1888. June 1889:	6.	Pennell, A. P.	Jan. Sept. Oct.	3. 19. 31.	Chapman, J. A. Whitehead, R. B. Finlow, R. S.	
	Mar.	6.	La Touche, T. H. D.	1907.			
5	1890. Mar.	5.	Ray, Sir Prafulla C.	July "	3.	Brown, J. C. Christie, W. A. K.	30
	1000			1908.			
	1892. Jan.	11.	Maclagan, Sir Edward	Jan.	1.	Brahmachari, Sir U. • N.	
	Feb.	1.	D. Bodding, P. O.	April	1.	Wordsworth, W. C.	
	1893.			1909.			
	Aug.	31.	Tate, G. Passman	Jan.	6.	Shirreff, A. G.	
	1894.			April	7.	Bentley, C. A.	35
	Sept.	27.	Vost, W.	July	7.	Bazaz, R. K.	
	1895.			Oct.	6.	Brown, P. Gangoli, O. C.	
10		19.	De, K. C.	Nov.	3.	Christophers, Sir S. R.	
•	1896.		20, 11. 0				
	Jan.	8.	Burn, Sir Richard	1910.		· · · · · ·	
		0.	Burn, Sir Kienaru	May	4.	Dhavle, S. B.	40
	1897.		C A M T	Sept.	7.	Kemp, S. W. Gravely, F. H.	
	Dec. 1898.	1.	Seth, M. J.	oop			
		_	D-1- W V	-			_
	Jan. April	5. 6.	Dods, W. K. Tagore, Sir Pradyot C.	1911.			
	1900.	0.	ragore, on rrady or o.	Feb.	1.	Insch, J.	•
15	Dec.	5.	Grieve, J. W. A.	,,	,,	Law, N. N.	
	200.			Mar.	ï.	Mahtab, Sir Bijay	
	1901.					Chand	45
	Mar.	6.	Shirwani, Nawab	June	7.	Chatterjee, K. K.	
	Mai.	0.	Habib-ur-Rahman	July	5.	Hosain, M. H. Sewell, R. B. S.	
	• ,,	,,	Vogel, J. P.	Nov.	1.	Ahmed, K.	
	June	5.	Mann, H. H.				
	Dec.	4.	Ross, Sir Edward D.				
	1902.			1912.			
20	Feb.	5.	Shyam Lal.	May	1.	Harley, A. H.	50
	July	2.	Doxey, F.	June	5.	Misra, C.	
	1904.			July	3.	Andrews, E. A.	
	June	1.	Tipper, G. H.	Sept.	4.	Ghosh, T.	•
	Aug.	3.	Fermor, Sir L. L.	• "	,,	Singhi, B. S.	
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,,	Stapleton, H. E.	l	-		
			( (	94 )			

95

[vos. iv, 1938]	Chronological List of Ordin	ary Members.

		1913.			Feb. 2. Mookerjee, S. C.	
	• 55	Mar.	5.	. Simonsen, J. L.	Mar. 2. Agharkar, S. P.	
		April	2.	Calder, C. C.	Sept. 7. Ray, H. C.	
		June	4.		Nov. 2. Hora, S. L.	=
		Nov.	5.	Fox, C. S.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,
	_ •	•			1922.	
		1914.				
		Mar.	4	Desert 7	Febr. 1. Bhattacharya, V. S.	
	60		4.		,, Chopra, R. N. April • 5. Abdul Ali, A. F. M	
	00	July	1.			
		Aug.	5.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Nov. 1. Strickland-Anderson,	
		8		24., 2. 0.		
	•				1923.	
		1915.				
		April	7.	Ohtani, Count K.	2, 3, 3, 2, 10	0
•		Aug.	4.	Gurner, C. W.	,, ,, Stamp, L. D. May 2. Shebbeare, E. O.	
	65	1	1.	Cleghorn, M. L. W.	May 2. Shebbeare, E. O. June 6. Howard, Sir A.	
		Oct.	27.	Chatterjee, Sir A. C.	IILL T TT	
		- Williams			Aug. I. Biswas, K. P. 108	
		1916.			Dec. 5. Chopra, B. N.	,
			0	35 . 3 35	" " Barwell, N. F.	
		Feb. June	2.	Majumdar, N. K.	" " Sen, H. H. Lakshman	
		July	7.	Mahajan, S. P.		
		July	5.	Sarkar, G.	1924.	
					Feb. 6. Mahindra, K. C.	
		1917.				
	70	April	4.	Awati, P. R.	34:11 6: 7	
			,,	Aiyangar, K. V. R.	M-DL T	
		Aug.	ï.	Bhandarkar, D. R.	" " Sircar, Sir N. N.	
					" " Sircar, Sir N. R.	
		1918.			April 2. Bahl, K. N. 115	
		Feb.	6.	Banerji, N. N.	" " Ghose, K.	
		,,	,,	Manen, Johan van.	" " Richards, F. J.	
	75	"		Singh, B. M.	,, ,, Haq, M. M.	
		April	3.	Prashad, B.	" " Mitra, J. C.	
					May 7. Bhattacharya, B. 120	
		1919.			July 2. Ray, A. C.	
		Feb.	-	V1: 0	,, ,, Mookerjee, S. P.	
		Mar.	5. 5.	Yazdani, G.	Aug. 6. Chatterji, S. K.	
		Nov.	5.	Gupta, S. P.	" " Roŷ-Chowdhury, B. K. " " Davies, L. M. 125	
		NOV.	υ.	Hemraj, R.	Nov. 5. Chattopadhyay, K. P.	
					" " Sahni, B.	
		1920.			" " Mookerji, B. N.	
	80	Mar.	3.	Mahalanobis, P. C.	Dec. 3. Newman, C. F.	
		_ "	,,	Sundara Raj, B.	,, ,, Pushong, E. S. 130-	E.
		June	2.	Suhrawardy, Sir H.	" " Rogers, T. E.	
		, ,,	,,	Majumdar, N. G.	" " Basu, J. N.	
	85	Aug.	4.	Dikshit, K. N.	" " Ghose, S. C.	
	30	Sept.	1.	Chakladar, H. C.	", ", Sarkar, C. K.	
		"	"	Chanda, R. P.	", ", Roerich, G. N.	
		Dec.	,,	Chatterjee, N. C.	" Sen, H. K. 135	
	1	Dec.	"	Akbar Khan, Sir M.	" , Khan, R. R.	
		1001			1007	
		1921.			1925.	
	00	Jan.	5.	Ray, J. N.	Feb. 4. Guha, B. S.	
	90-	Feb.	2.	Jain, Chhote Lall	Mar. 4. Benthall, Sir E. C. Das, A. N. 140	
		,,	2.	Mukerjee, R. P.	,, ,, Das, A. N. 140	

## Year-Book R.A.S.B. for 1937.

	-	(						
		Mar.	4.	Dob IZ	Mar.	7	Fukushima, N.	
				Deb, K.	mai.		Wright, F. M.	195
_		- April	1.	Perier, F.	35	"		100
		"	,,	Hobbs, H.	May	2.	Watson, Sir A. H.	
		ĵ,,	,,	Sen, B. C.	June	6.		
		May	6.	Jatia, Sir O. M.	,,	,,	Jain, B.	
	145	"	,,	Khanna, V. L.	,,	,,	Sinha, S. P.	c
		. ,,	,,	Staub, Max.	July	4.	Chatterjee, P. P.	200
		,,,	,,	Wadia, D. N.	,,	,,	Chakravarti, C.	
		July	6.	Bose, M. M.	,,	,,	Vance, R. L.	
		Aug.	3.	Pruthi, H. S.	Nov.	7.	Tarkatirtha, B.	
	150	Nov.	2.	Acharya, P.		C	Mukherji, D.	
	100			Chattopādhyāya,	"		Brahmachary, S. C.	205
		"	,,	K. C.	Dec.	5.	Namgyal, H.H. Sir	
				Crookshank, H.	Dec.	0.	Tashi	
		"	"				Dechhen, H.H. Kun-	
		,,	"	Kimura, R.	"	,,		
		"	,,	Sharif, M.			zang	
					,,	,,	Chowdhury, Sir C.	
		1926.			,,	,,	Mukerjee, S. K.	
	155	Jan.	4.	Shortt, H. E.	No. of Section			
	100			Sinton, J. A.				
		"	,,		1928.			
		Feb.	"	Stapleton, G. (Miss)	Jan.	2.	Basu, N. M.	210
		reb.	1.	Rao, Y. R.		,,	Mello, F. de	
	7.00	"	"	Ghuznavi, Sir A. K.	Feb	6.	~: , ~ ~ ~	
	160	"	,,	Hingston, H.			Ezra, Sir D.	
		,,	"	Harris, H. G.	,,	,,	Mukerji, Sir M. N.	
		,,	,,	Ghuznavi, A. H.	,,	,,		215
		Mar.	1.	McKay, J. W.	9)	19	Williams, T. T.	210
		,,	,,	Datta, H. N.	_,,	,,,	Shumsher, Sir Kaiser	
	165	,,	,,	Basu, N. K.	Mar.	ō.	Waight, H. G.	
		,,	,,	Kramrisch, Stella	,,	,,	Gooptu, D. N.	
		,,	,,	Bagnall, J. F.	,,	,,	Neogi, P.	
		April		Senior-White, R.	,,	,,	Biswas, C. C.	220
				Ghose, B. C.	,,	,,	Eberl, Otto	
	170	"	"	Bhatia, M. L.	April	2.	Mullick, K. C.	
		"	"	Mitter, K. N.	"	,,	Kumar, K. K.	
		June	7.			,,	Chowdhury, Rai J. N.	
				Lemmon, R. D.	,,	"	Harris, L. E.	225
		July	5.	Mukhopadhyaya, P. K.	May	7.	Chatterji, K. N.	
	1	,,	"	Tyson, J. D.			Chattonian Sin N R	
	175	,,,	"	Lyne, H. W.	,,	,,	Tucci, G.	
		Aug.	2.	Mukherjee, J. N.	"	,,	Murray, E. F. O.	
		,,	,,	Khettry, B.	"	,,		230
		Nov.	1.	Jameson, T. B.	,,	"	Ghosal, U. N.	200
		,,	,,	Modi, J. R. K.	"	,,	Lord Sinha of Raipur	
	180	,,	,,	Westcott, F.	,,,	,,	Saha, M. N.	
		,,	,,	Mills, J. P.	June	4.	Bhadra, S. N.	
		, ,,	,,	Galstaun, S.	,,	,,	Bhattasali, N. K.	20-
		,,		Bagchi, P. C.	July	2.	Roerich, N.	235
	·	Dec.	6.	Aiyangar, S. K.	Aug.	6.	Jaitly, P. L.	
	185			Roy, A. K.	,,	,,	Ghuznavi, I. S. K.	
		. "	"	Roy, A. R.			Heron, A. M.	
					Nov.	5.	Olpadvala, E. S.	
		1927.					Statham, R. M.	240
				en 1	"	"		
		Jan.	3.	Chakravarty, N.	• "	"	Reinhart, W. Galstaun, J. C.	
		_,,	,,	Bivar, H. G. S.	"	,,	Gaistaun, J. O.	
		Feb.	7.	Chatterjee, A.		-		-
		Mar.	7.	Hopkinson, A. J.	2000			
	190	,,	,,	Bake, A. A.	1929.			
		,,	,,	Stagg, M.	Jan.	7.	Ghose, M. C.	1
		. ,,	,,	Ghosh, P. N.	· Feb.	4.	Narain, Hirde	•
1		"	"	Abdul Kadir, A. F. M.			Jenkins, W. A.	245
	100	· "	"		,,	,,		
30	100	2074 Hal						

1	9587	

## Chronological List of Ordinary Members.

							""
	. Mar.	4.	De, J. C.	June	. 6	Vor Wall as -	
			Mullick, P. N.	^ Nov			H.
	April	í.	Ghose, D. P.				
•	,,	,,	Rizvi, S. H. H.	Dag	,,,		300
250	"		Sen-Gupta, N. C.	Dec.		Dutt, N.	
	Max	6.	Sharma, S. R.	"	**	Boyle, C. A.	
			Williams, H. F. F.	1000	~_		
	"	• "	Pawsey, C. R.	1933			
	July	1.	Dunn, J. A.	Jan.	2	. George, J.	
255	Aug.	5.	Sommerfeld, A.	,,,	01		
200	Nov.	4.		,,		, Singh, R. P.	305
			Singh, J.	Feb.	6		303
	"	"	Cotter, G. de P.	,,,	,		
NAME OF	"	"	Campbell, G. R.	,,	,	117 1 117 -	
260	"	"	Edwards, L. B.	Mar.		Seal, S. C.	
200	"	"	Siddiqi, M. Z.	June			310
	D''	2.	Mallya, B. G.		,		310
	Dec.	2.	Fawcus, L. R.	July	3		
	"	"	Thomas, H. W.	Aug.	7		
						Val1-11 11 T7	
	1930.			Nov.	6	. Kavyatirtha, R. D.	315
	Jan.	6.	Jain, N. K.	,,			919
265			Haldar, S. K.		,	A 1 4 -	
200	"	"		. ,,	,	, coulson, A. L.	
	. "	"	Hamilton, Sir D. M.	1934.	133		
	"	"	Martin, M. F. C.				
	Foh	"	Chakraverti, S. C.	Jan.	1.	Ahmad, M. J.	
270	Feb.	3.	Mahtab, U. C.	Feb.	5.	Bhuyan, S. K.	
210	,,	,,,	Pettigrew, W.	,,	,,	Haldar, B. V.	320
	3.5	"	Chakravarti, M. N.	,,	"	Kirby, W.	
	Mar.	3.	Mukharji, I. C.	,,	,,	Law, B. C.	
	,,,,	2"	Ashton, H. S.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,,	Nariman, R. K.	
0==	May	5.	Deo, Sir P. C. Bhanj	,,	,,	Pasricha, C. L.	
275	"	"	Matthias, O. G.	"	,,	Percival, F. G.	325
	,,	,,	Mallam, G. L.	,,	,,	Richter, H.	
	_ ,,	,,	Cooper, G. A. P.	,,	,,	Sale, H. M.	
	June	2.	Kenny, D. E. C.	7:	27	Selzam, E. von	
U.S.	Nov.	3.	Austin, G. J.	Mar.	5.	Craddock, Sir W. M.	
280	,,	,,	Rahman, S. K.	,,	,,	Modi, J. J. J.	330
	Nov.	,,	Newman, C. D.	,,	,,	Singh, H.H. Sir K.	
	Dec.	1.	Roy, K. K.	May	7.	Bent, W. A.	
-				June	4.	Chatterji, B. R.	
1931.				Aug.	6.	Husain, S. A.	
		=	Chattorii D	"	,,	Mullick, M. L.	335
	Jan.	5.	Chatterji, D.	"	"	Rao, U. S.	
905	17-1-	"	Evans, P.	Sep.	3.	Auden, J. B.	
285	Feb.	2.	Wauchope, R. S.	,,	"	Krishnan, K. S.	
	"	,,	Douglas, G. W.	,,	,,	Sondhi, V. P.	
	Mar.	2.	Clough, J.	,,		Ulser, M. E. M. M.	340_
			Bose, S. K.	Nov.		Gee, E. R.	
	April		Bhose, J. C.	,,	,,	Hosain, Prince	A .
290	May	4.	Bottomley, J. M.			A. M. M. M. A.	
	June	1.	Lort-Williams, Sir J.	,,	1	Dey, M.	
	Aug.	3.	Barua, K. L.	Dec.	3.	Burt, Sir B. C.	
-				, ,,		Brahmachari, P. N.	345
1932.					"	Chatterjee, S. C.	
	Feb.	1	Holmo T W	,,			
	reb.	1.	Holme, J. W.	1935.			
295	7/	"	Visser, Ph. C.			G: 1 G	
290	Mar.	7.	Hughes, A.	Feb	4.	Singh, S.	
	"	,,	Chakraborty, K. B.	"	"	Sayeeduddin, M.	
	"	,,	Darbari, M. D.	"	"	Sarkar, N. R.	

Year-Book R.A.S.B.	for 1937.	[VOL.
--------------------	-----------	-------

350	Feb. 4	Law, P. C.	Sep.	7	Mandhata, H. C.	
	,, ,	Lal, R. B.	,,	,,	Ram, D.	386
	Mar. 4		21	,,	Singh Roy, Hon. Sir	
		T 1 TT T 1'			B. P.	
	,, ,	R. E.			Sinha, J.	
		Chath P M	"	"	Williams, N. T.	
	T'' '		"	,;	Ghosh, J.	
355		. Singhania, R. P.	NT	3		20=
		Shattock, J. S. H.	Nov.	2.	Bothra, S.	385
	Sep. 30		Dec.	7.	Daga, M.	
	,, ,	, Basu, S. K.	,,	,,	Sen, D. N.	
	,, ,,	Mitter, S. K.	,,	~	Mookerjee, B. G.	
360	,, ,	Howland, F.	,,	,,	Mittra, S. C.	
	Nov. 4		,,	,,	Gillespie, A. D.	390
		, Anina Klebe.	,,	,,	Ghosal, S. M.	
		, Hirtzel, M. A. F.	,,	,	Bose, A. N.	
		, Chaudhuri, S. N.	,,	,,	Basu, I. B.	
	,, ,	, - 0.114441111, 0.1.211		,,	Banerjee, S. M.	
1936			,,	"	, , , , , ,	
1990	Jan. 6	. Anderson, Rt. Hon.				
00-	Jan. o	Sir John.	1937.			
365				1	Vodente tinthe N C	395
	,, ,	, Berkeley-Hill, Owen	Jan.	4.	Vedanta-tirtha, N. C.	399
		A. R.	, ,, .,	27	Ahmad, S.	
		, Brocke, A. G.	April	Э.	Asari, J. R.	•
	Feb. 3	. Ahmad, Alfazuddin.	,,	,,	Gupta, Miss K. K.	
	,,	, Catto, Sir T. S.	,,	,,	Mooney, H. F.	
370	,,	" Flury, E. C.	,,	,,	Wolfenden, S. N.	400
	Mar. 2	. Chatterji, M.	,,	,,	Sufi, M. E.	
	,,	" Chatterji, Mrs. T.	,,	,,	Sharaf-ud-din, S.	
	April 6		,,	,,	Sen K. M.	
		White T C	,,	,,	Sattar, A. H.	
			,,	"	Sahni, M. R.	405
375	Mav 4	1. Husain, S. A.				
375		1. Husain, S. A.				
375	June :	I. Sen, J. M.	,,	,,	Rey, D.	
375	June Sep. 7	Sen, J. M. Bagchi, K. N.	July	;; 5.	Rey, D. Mukherjee, P.	
375	June Sep. 7	I. Sen, J. M.	,,	,,	Rey, D.	•

## LIFE MEMBERS.

## (Chronological.) .

	5-11-84	C. S. Middlemiss	5- 3-13	J. L. Simonsen	
	6- 6-88	(30 N.). A. P. Pennell (88 F.).		(10 14.).	
	6- 3-89	T. H. D. La Touche	4- 3-14	J. Bacot (14 F.).	
	0. 9-09	(10 N.).	5- 8-14	B. C. Law (33 R.).	30
	11- 1-93	Sir Edward D.	5- 7-16	G. Sircar (29 N.).	
	11- 1-00	Maclagan (94 R.).	6- 2-18	Johan van Manen	
5	1- 2-93	P. O. Bodding		(25 R.).	
٠	1- 2-00	(14 N.).	3- 4-18	B. Prashad (29 R.).	
	31- 7-93	G. P. Tate (23 N.).	2-11-21	S. L. Hora (30 N.).	
	27- 9-94	W. Vost (94 F.).	6- 6-23	Sir A. Howard (30 N.).	35
	19- 9-95	K. C. De (26 R.).	1- 8-23	K. Biswas (36 R.).	-
	5-12-00	J. W. A. Grieve	5-12-23	H.H. Lakshman Sen	
		(00 F.).		(24 N.).	
10	6- 2-01	J. Ph. Vogel (25 F.).	7- 5-24	B. Bhattacharya	
	2- 7-02	F. Doxey (28 R.).		(24 N.).	
	1- 6-04	G. H. Tipper (27 N.).	6- 8-24	L. M. Davies	
	3- 8-04	Sir Lewis Leigh		(24 N.).	
		Fermor (36 F.).	3-12-24	G. Roerich (28 F.).	40
	28- 9-04	H. E. Stapleton	6- 6-27	B. D. Jain (28 R.).	
		(26 R.)	5-12-27	Sir Chhajuram Chow-	
15	2- 8-05	D. McCay (29 F.).		dhury (27 R.).	
	3- 1-06	J. A. Chapman	5-12-27	H.H. Sir Tashi Nam-	
		(28 N.).		gyal (27 N.).	
	19- 7-06	R. B. Whitehead	5-12-27		
		(26 N.).	0 0 00	hen (27 N.).	
	3- 7-07	J. Coggin Brown	6- 2-28		45
		(28 N.).	6- 2-28		
	3- 7-07	W. A. K. Christie	W. Parker	Jung Bahadur	
		(29 N.).	0 500	Rana (28 N.).	
20	1- 1-08	Sir U. N. Brahma-	2- 7-28	N. Roerich (28 F.).	
		chari (27 R.).	5-11-28	W. Reinhart (28 F.).	
	7- 4-09	C. A. Bentley (30 N.).	4-11-29	G. de P. Cotter (32 N.)	
	4- 5-10	S. B. Dhavle (10 N.).	3- 3-30	H. S. Ashton (30 N.).	50
	4- 5-10	S. W. Kemp (29 F.).	5- 1-31	P. Evans (31 N.).	
	1- 2-11	James Insch (28 R.).	7-11-32	Suvarna Shumser	
25	7- 6-11	M. Hidayat Hosain		Jung Bahadur	
	. 0-11	(27 N.).		Rana (32 N.).	
	5- 7-11	R. B. S. Sewell	6- 2-33		
			5- 2-34	H. M. Sale (34 N.).	
	1-11-11	(28 N.). Kamaluddin Ahmad	5- 3-34	H.H. Sir K. Singh	55
		(24 N.).		(34 N.).	

## SPECIAL ANNIVERSARY HONORARY MEMBERS.

The latest the second second	
Date of Election.	(Science.)
15-1-34	PROF. ALBERT EINSTEIN, c/o Princeton University, New Jersey, U.S.A.
15-1-34	M. A. LACROIX, Secretaire Perpetual, Academie des Sciences, Paris.
15-1-34	SIR SYDNEY BURRARD, K.C.S.I., F.R.S., Foxhill, Salisbury Road, Farnborough, Hants, England.
15-1-34	Dr. Sir Sven Hedin, Stockholm, Sweden.
,	
	(Letters)

15-1-34	SIR JOHN MARSHALL, KT., Avondale, Sydney Road, Guildford, Surrey, England.
15-1-34	
15-1-34	
15-1-34	PROF. ARTHUR CHRISTENSEN, 62, Raadhusvej, Charlottenlund,
	Denmark.
15-1-34	Dr. J. Van Kan, President, Royal Society of Arts and Letters,
	Batavia, Java.
15-1-34	H.R.H. PRINCE DAMRONG RAJANUBHAB OF SIAM, Siam.

## ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

Date of Election	
1-2-22	*PIERRE JOHANNS, REV., S.J., B.LITT. (OXON), Professor of Philosophy. St. Xavier's College, 30, Park Street, Calcutta.
1-2-22	*Anantakrishna Sastri, Mahamahopadhyaya, Vedanta- visarada, Lecturer in Sanskrit, Calcutta University. 32, College Square, Calcutta.
2-5-27	*N. N. Vasu, Rai Sahib. 20, Visvakosh Lane, Baghbazar, Calcutta.
2-12-29	†SARAT CHANDRA ROY, RAI BAHADUR, M.A., B.L., Editor, 'Man in India'. Church Road, Ranchi.
1-1-34	L. Bogdanov. Flat 8-B, Solomon Mansions, 7, Royd Street, Calcutta.

<sup>\*</sup> Re-elected for a further period of five years on 7-3-1932 under

( 100 )

Rule 2c. † Re-elected for a further period of five years on 1-1-1934 under Rule 2c.

· [vol . iv, 1938] Ordinary Fellows.

101

## INSTITUTIONAL MEMBERS

	Date of Election.	
•	28-10-29	Legatum Warnerianum (Oriental Department), University of
	2-12-29	Leyden, Leyden, Holland.
	4-5-31	Adyar Library, Adyar, Madras S.
		Benares Hindu University Library, Benares.
_	1-6-31	Ohtani University Library, Kyoto, Japan.
5	7-12-31	Annamalai Umversity Library, Annamalainagar, Chidambaram, S. India.
	30-10-33	Allahabad University Library, Allahabad.
	30-4-34	Bombay University Library, Bombay.
	23-1-36	Islamia College. Peshawar.
	4-5-36	Patna College, Patna.
10	7-12-36	Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun.
	4-1-37	Dacca University, Dacca.
	7-6-37	Agra University, Agra.

## ORDINARY FELLOWS

7-2-12 Sir E. D. Ross, Kr 7-2-12 Sir Samuel R. Chi 7-2-12 C. S. Middlemiss,	dra Ray, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., D.SC. F., C.I.E., PH.D. ricophers, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S., F.R.S. C.I.E., B.A., F.G.S., F.R.S. D., LITT.D.
2-2-10 T. H. D. La Touc 2-2-10 Sir Prafulla Chan 2-2-10 Sir E. D. Ross, K 7-2-12 Sir Samuel R. Chr 5 7-2-12 C. S. Middlemiss,	dra Ray, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., D.SC. F., C.I.E., PH.D. ricophers, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S., F.R.S. C.I.E., B.A., F.G.S., F.R.S. D., LITT.D.
2-2-10 Sir Prafulla Chan 2-2-10 Sir E. D. Ross, K 7-2-12 Sir Samuel R. Chr 5 7-2-12 C. S. Middlemiss,	dra Ray, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., D.SC. F., C.I.E., PH.D. ricophers, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S., F.R.S. C.I.E., B.A., F.G.S., F.R.S. D., LITT.D.
7-2-12 Sir E. D. Ross, Kr 7-2-12 Sir Samuel R. Chi 7-2-12 C. S. Middlemiss,	F., C.I.E., PH.D. ristophers, KT., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S., F.R.S. C.I.E., B.A., F.G.S., F.R.S. D., LITT.D.
7-2-12 Sir E. D. Ross, Kr 7-2-12 Sir Samuel R. Chi 7-2-12 C. S. Middlemiss,	F., C.I.E., PH.D. ristophers, KT., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S., F.R.S. C.I.E., B.A., F.G.S., F.R.S. D., LITT.D.
5 1-2-12   C. S. Middlemiss,	C.I.E., B.A., F.G.S., F.R.S. D., LITT.D.
5 1-2-12   C. S. Middlemiss,	C.I.E., B.A., F.G.S., F.R.S. D., LITT.D.
	D., LITT.D.
5-2-13 J. Ph. Vogel, PH.1	Dec Pre
5-2-13   S. W. Kemp, B.A.	, D.SU., F.R.S.
3-2-15 G. H. Tipper, M.A.	., F.G.S., M.INST.M.M.
2-2-16   Sir Richard Burn,	, KT., C.S.I., I.C.S. (retd.).
10 2-2-16 Sir L. L. Fermor,	KT., O.B.E., A.R.S.M., D.SC., F.G.S., M.INST.M.M.,
F.R.S.	
7-2-17 F. H. Gravely, D.:	SC.
6-2-18 J. L. Simonsen, D.	SC., F.I.C., F.R.S.
6-2-18 D. McCay, M.D., 1	I.R.C.P., I.M.S.
5-2-19 J. Coggin Brown,	O.B.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S.
15 5-2-19 W. A. K. Christie,	B.SC., PH.D., M.INST.M.M.
5-2-19 D. R. Bhandarkar	
	ewell, C.I.E., M.A., SC.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.	
	chari, KT., M.A., PH.D., M.D., F.S.M.F.
1-2-22 Ramaprasad Chan	
20 4-2-25 M. Hidayat Hosai	
1-2-26 P. O. Bodding, M.	
7-2-27 Johan van Manen	
	D., D.SC., F.G.S., F.R.S.
	I.A. D.LITT., B.SC., I.E.S. (retd.).
25 6-2-28 B. Prashad, D.sc.,	
	E., M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
4-2-29 Sir Albert Howard	
	E., M.A., D.SC., I.C.S.
	clagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
	A., SC.O., M.INST.M.M., F.G.S.
3-2-30 S. L. Hora, D.Sc., 1	
3-2-30   J. P. Mills, I.C.S.,	M.A., J.P.

Date of Blection.		
3-2-30	Meghnad Saha, D.Sc., F.R.S.	
2-2-31	S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, M.A., TH.D., F.R.HIST.S.	
2-2-31	R. N. Chopra, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., I.M.S.	. 35
2-2-31	R. B. Whitehead, I.c.s. (retired).	
1-2-32	J. Bacot.	to the same
6-2-33	Percy Brown, A.R.C.A.	
6-2-33	Ordhendra Coomar Gangoly, B.A.	40
6-2-33	Ghulam Yazdani, M.A.	40
5-2-34	D. N. Wadia, M.A., B.SC., F.R.G.S.	
3-2-36	S. K. Chatterji, M.A., D.LIT.	
3-2-36	A. M. Heron, D.SC., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E.	
3-2-36	N. G. Majumdar, M.A.	
3-2-36	Nawab Habib-ur-Rahman Shirwani.	45
15-2-37	K. N. Bahl, D.Sc., D.PHIL.	
15-2-37	K. N. Dikshit, M.A.	
15-2-37	N. N Law, M.A., B.L., PH.D.	
15-2-37	J. N. Mukherjee, D.SC., F.C.S.	

# HONORARY FELLOWS

Date of Election.		
5-2-96	CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN. 9, Farrar Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.	
2-3-04	SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., O.M., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., F.B.A., I.C.S. (retired). Rathfarnham, Camberley, Surrey. England.	
5-8-15	SIR JOSEPH JOHN THOMSON, KT., O.M., M.A., SC.D., D.SC., LL.D., PH.D., F.R.S. Trinity College, Cambridge, England.	
6-12-16	G. A. BOULENGER, F.R.S., LL.D. Jardin Botanique de L'Etat, Brussels.	_
4-2-20	SIR AUREL STEIN, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., D.SC., D.O.L., F.B.A. c/o Indian Institute, Oxford, England.	5
4-2-20	A. FOUCHER, D.LITT. Boulevard Raspail 286, Paris, XVIe.	
4-2-20	SIR ARTHUR KEITH, M.D., F.R.C.S., LL.D., F.R.S. Royal College of Surgeons of England. Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C. 2.	
4-2-20	R. D. Oldham, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.R.G.S. 1, Broomfield Road, Kew. Surrey, England.	
4-2-20	SIR DAVID PRAIN, KT., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.A., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.R.S., F.Z.S., M.R.I.A. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey, England.	
4-2-20	SIR JOSEPH LARMOR, KT., M.P., M.A., D.SC., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. St. John's College, Cambridge, England.	10
4-2-20	SIR JAMES FRAZER, KT., D.C.L., LL.D., LITT.D. Trinity College, Cambridge.	
4-2-20	J. TAKAKUSU. Imperial University of Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan.	
2-3-21	F. W. THOMAS, C.I.E., M.A., PH.D. 161, Woodstock Road, Oxford, England,	
7-6-22	SIR THOMAS HOLLAND, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., D.SO., F.R.S. University of Edinburgh, Blackford Brae, Edinburgh.	
7-6-22	SIR LEONARD ROGERS, KT., C.I.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., I.M.S. 24, Cavendish Square, London, 4.	15
7-1-25	STEN KONOW. Ethnographisk Museum, Oslo, Norway.	
7-3-27	RT HON'BLE THE EARL OF LYTTON, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E	
••	Knebworth, Herts, England.	

1938]

Honorary Fellows.

103

Date of Election.	
5-12-27	LT. COL. SIR T. WOLSELEY HAIG, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., M.A.,
	C.M.G. 34, Gledstanes Road, West Kensington, London, W. 14. Dr. R. Robinson, D.Sc., F.R.S. The Dyson Perrins Laboratory
	South Parks Road, Oxford, England.

# CHANGES IN MEMBERSHIP.

LIST OF MEMBERS WHO HAVE BEEN ABSENT FROM INDIA THREE YEARS AND UPWARDS.\*

\*Rule 40.—After the lapse of three years from the date of a member leaving India, if no intimation of his wishes shall, in the interval, have been received by the Society, his name shall be removed from the List of Members.

The following members will be removed from the next Member

List of the Society under the operation of the above Rule :-

Mrs. L. Strickland Anderson.

2. Lt.-Col. H. Hingston. (1926) 3. Major R. S. Wauchope. (1931.)

4. W. Pettigrew. (1930.)

Sir S. R. Christophers. (1909.)
 H. W. Thomas. (1929.)

# Loss of Members during 1936.

#### By RETIREMENT.

# Ordinary Members.

- N. S. Daver. (1934.)
- J. F. Blakiston. (1935.) S. K. Datta. (1925.) P. C. Duncan. (1934.) C. Sarawgi. (1936.) W. H. Bates. (1934.)
- 4.
- 6.
- Dr. D. N. Mitter. (1924.) 7.
- Rev. M. Ledrus. (1934.) Sharda Prasad. (1934.) 8.
- 9. S. M. Jaffar. (1935.) 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- W. J. Moloney. 1924.) H. E. C. Wilson. (1934.) W. S. Urquhart. (1927.) Hon. S. N. Guha. (1926.) 14.
- J. Gladstone. (1934.) 15.
- R. N. Dutt. (1936.) 16.
- Sir H. Couchmann. (1934.)

# BY DEATH.

# · Ordinary Members.

- Sir W. L. Travers. (1929.)
- Hon. B. K. Basu. (1929.)

- H. K. Mitter. (1929.) T. K. Barhut. (1926.) Sir J. C. Bose. (1895.) S. N. Das. (1924.)

104 )

WOL. IV, 1938]

Changes in Membership.

105

# Special Anniversary Honorary Member.

Baron Ernest Rutherford of Nelson. (1934.)

# Honorary Fellows.

- MM. Kamakhyanath Tarkavagisa. (1911.) Dr. H. Jacobi. (1930.)

## •Under Rule 38.

- 1. N. C. Bhattacharya. (1928.)
- D. M. Captain. (1927.)
   Dr. S. N. Das Gupta. (1922.)
   S. K. Deb. (1932.)
- Matiur Rahman Khan. (1929.)
- R. H. Parker. (1926.) T. E. Rogers. (1924.)
- 8. A. G. Henderson. (1930.)

# MEDALLISTS.

# ELLIOTT GOLD MEDAL AND CASH.

## RECIPIENTS.

- 1893 Chandra Kanta Basu. 1895 Yati Bhusana Bhaduri.
- 1896 Jnan Saran Chakravarti. 1897 Sarasi Lal Sarkar.
- 1901 Sarasi Lal Sarkar.
- 1904 Sarasi Lal Sarkar.
  Surendra Nath Maitra.
- 1907 Akshoy Kumar Mazumdar.
- 1911 { Jitendra Nath Rakshit. Jatindra Mohan Datta. Rasik Lal Datta.
- Saradakanta Ganguly.
  Nagendra Chandra Nag.
- (Nilratan Dhar. 1918 Bibhutibhushan Dutta.
- 1919 Jnanendra Chandra Ghosh.
- 1922 Abani Bhusan Datta.
- 1923 Bhailal M. Amin.
- 1926 Bidhu Bhusan Ray.
- 1927 Kalipada Biswas.
- 1931 T. C. N. Singh.
- 1932 P. N. Das-Gupta.
- 1933 Nirmal Kumar Sen.
- 1934 D. P. Roy Chowdhury.
- 1935 Kalipada Biswas.
- 1937 Pulin Behari Sarkar.

## BARCLAY MEMORIAL MEDAL.

#### RECIPIENTS.

- 1901 E. Ernest Green.
- 1903 Sir Ronald Ross, kt., k.c.b., c.i.e., k.c.m.g., m.R.c.s., F.B.C.S., D.P.H., LL.D., D.SC., M.D., F.R.S.
- 1905 D. D. Cunningham, C.I.E., F.R.S.
- 1907 A. W. Alcock, C.I.E., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S.
- 1909 Sir David Prain, Kt., C.I.E., C.M.G., M.A., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.
- 1911 Carl Diener.
- 1913 William Glen Liston, C.I.E., M.D., D.P.H.
- 1915 J. S. Gamble, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.S.
- 1917 H. H. Godwin-Austen, F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.
- 1919 N. Annandale, C.I.E., D.SC., C.M.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S., F.A.S.B.
- 1921 Sir Leonard Rogers, Kt., C.I.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.
- 1923 Sir Samuel Christophers, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.S., F.A.S.B., M.B., LT.-COL., I.M.S.
- 1925 J. Stephenson, c.i.E., B.Sc., M.B., OH.B., F.R.S., F.R.O.S., F.R.S.E., LT.-COL., I.M.9.
- 1927 S. W. Kemp, B.A., D.SC., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.B.

106

- 1929
- Sir Albert Howard, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., F.R.A.S.B.
  R. B. Seymour Sewell, C.I.E., M.A., SC.D. (CANTAB.), 1931 M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.A.S.B., F.B.S., LT.-COL.,
- 1933 R. Row, O.B.E., D.SC.
- 1935 B. Sahni, M.A., SC.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC., F.G.S., F.R.S.
- 1937 R. N. Chopra, C.I.E., M.A., M.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.A.S.B., BT.-COL., I.M.S.

## SIR WILLIAM JONES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

#### RECIPIENTS.

- 1927 Sir Malcolm Watson, KT., LL.D. (HON.), M.D., C.M., D.P.H.
- Sir George A. Grierson, K.C.I.E., O.M., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., 1928 F.B.A., HON. F.R.A.S.B., I.C.S. (retired). Dr. Felix H. D'Herelle.
- 1930
- Dr. C. Snouck Hurgronje. 1932
- 1934 Rai Sir Upendra Nath Brahmachari, Bahadur, KT., M.A., M.D., PH.D., F.S.M.F., F.R.A.S.B.
- 1937 Prof. Dr. A. J. Wensinck.

## ANNANDALE MEMORIAL MEDAL.

#### RECIPIENTS.

- 1927 Fritz Sarasin.
- Dr. Charles Gabriel Seligman, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. 1930
- Dr. Eugène Dubois.
- 1936 Dr. John Henry Hutton, C.I.E., I.C.S., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S.B.

#### JOY GOBIND LAW MEMORIAL MEDAL.

#### RECIPIENTS.

- 1929 Max Weber.
- Dr. Ernst J. O. Hartert, PH.D.
- 1935 Prof. Leo Semenowitch Berg.

# PAUL JOHANNES BRÜHL MEMORIAL MEDAL.

## RECIPIENTS.

- Rev. Ethelbert Blatter, s.J. 1931
- 1934 Isaac Henry Burkill, M.A.

# INDIAN SCIENCE CONGRESS MEDAL, CALCUTTA.

#### RECIPIENT.

1935 Meghnad Saha, D.SC., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.B.

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE ORDINARY MONTHLY MEETINGS, 1937.

### JANUARY, 1937.

An Ordinary Monthly Meeting of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal was held on Monday, the 4th at 5-30 P.M.

#### PRESENT:

DR. A. M. HERON, D.Sc. (Edin.), F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.B., Library Secretary, in the Chair.

#### Members:

Brahmachari, Sir U. N. Chakravarti, Mr. C. Flury, Mr. E. C. Haq, Mr. M. Mahfuz-ul Harley, Mr. A. H. Hobbs, Mr. H. Hosain, Dr. M. Hidayat

Kavyatirtha, Mr. R. D. Manen, Mr. Johan van Martin, Major M. F. C. Prashad, Dr. Baini Ray, Dr. H. C. Siddiqi, Dr. M. Z. and others.

#### Visitor:

Harley, Mrs. A. H.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

The General Secretary reported receipt of six presentations of books, etc., which had been placed on the table for inspection.

The following candidates were balloted for for election as Ordinary members:—

(1) Vedantatirtha, Narendra Chandra, M.A. (Bagchi, Bhattacharya Sankhyatirtha, Mimansatirtha, Tattvaratna, Sastri) Author and Editor of books, Secretary and General Editor, Calcutta Sanskrit Series, Metropolitan Printing and Publishing House Ltd., 90, Lower Circular Road. Calcutta.

Proposer: P. C. Bagchi. Seconder: V. Vedantatirtha.

(2) Ahmad, Shamsuddin, Maulvi, Assistant Curator, Archæological Section, Indian Museum, 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta.

Proposer: N. G. Majumdar.
Seconder: M. Hidayat Hosain.

The General Secretary reported that an application for Institutional Membership had been received from:

(11) Dacca University, Dacca,

109

which had been accepted by the Council.

The General Secretary reported the following loss of membership, since the previous meeting, by death:—

(6) Sarat Chandra Basu (An Ordinary Member, 1929).

The General Secretary reported the following loss of membership, since the previous meeting, by resignation:—

(18) Osvald Urchs (An Ordinary Member, 1928).
(19) R. M. S. Thomas (An Ordinary Member, 1936).

The General Secretary reported that there had been no withdrawals of application, since the previous meeting.

The General Secretary reported that, in accordance with Rules 37 and 38, the names of the following Ordinary Members who had, since the previous meeting, been suspended as defaulters within the Society's building, had now been removed as defaulters from the Society's registers for non-payment of dues.

- (1) Shiv Bandhan Pande.
- (2) G. T. Sitling.
- (3) J. P. Shukla.

The following papers were read:-

1. S. Pradhan.—The alimentary canal of Epilachna Indica (Coccinellidæ: Coleoptera), with a discussion on the activities of the mid-gut epithelium.

On a comparative study of the alimentary canals of carnivorous and herbivorous beetles of the family Coccinellidæ (Coleoptera), it was seen that there were a large number of both structural and physiological peculiarities in the case of *Epilachna Indica* which are important from the view-point of digestion among insects in general. The alimentary canal of another species of *Epilachna*, i.e., *E. Corrupta*, has already been described by two American workers, Potts (1927) and Burgess (1932), but their accounts have differed from each other. In this paper the author has presented the results of his investigations on *E. Indica*.

2. A. H. HARLEY.—Marwān B. Abī Ḥafṣah: a Post-Classical Poet.

Marwān must be given a prominent place in any study of the postclassical Arabian poets. The famous philologist Ibnu'l-A'rābī has closed with him the list of poets whose work is authoritative for what is correct in diction and taste. His compositions fall into the category of panegyric or elegy, and several specimens raise him to high eminence by reason of the sincerity combined with their literary quality. He could model himself closely on the classical ode.

The following exhibits were shown and commented upon:—

1. M. Mahfuz-ul-Haq.—A valuable Manuscript of an Urdū romantic Poem Mathnawī) composed by Sharaf-un-Nisā, a lady of Murshidābād (Bengal).

This valuable, and apparently unique, manuscript, which formerly belonged to the library of the Nawwāb Nāzims of Bengal and now adorns my collection of Islāmic manuscripts; is a long Mathnawī poem in Urdū, comprising 158 folios and containing more than 4,000 verses in the

Mutaquib metre. The poem was composed (about 1845) by one Sharafun-Nisā and dedicated to Nawwāb Fardun Jāh and his mother Ra'is-un-Nisā Begum of Murshidābād.

It is probable that our manuscript is the original copy which was prepared from the author's draft as it contains additions and emendations

in the handwriting of Sharf-un-Nisā herself.

The poem is a fine and possibly the only extant specimen of the poetical composition of a Bengali Muslim lady of the last century.

THE GENERAL SECRETARY.—A new loan collection of 12,000 Sanskrit Manuscripts from the Government of India, hitherto preserved in the Archæological Section of the Indian Museum.

The Government of India have agreed to the permanent loan to the Society of a large collection of about 12,000 Sanskrit Manuscripts hitherto preserved in the Archæological Section, Indian Museum, Calcutta.

A condition attached to the loan is that the Society shall prepare a

handlist of the manuscripts.

The Council have gratefully accepted the offer, and the Manuscripts are exhibited.

The following communication was made:—

JOHAN VAN MANEN.—A difficult Verse in the Dhammapada.

The Dhammapada, though translated a dozen times by various scholars, still offers many a problem of exegesis. Intensive treatment of several verses is called for. An example in point is offered by verse 34 in the chapter on 'Thought' or 'Mind".

In Max Müller's translation the verse runs:-

As a fish taken from his watery home and thrown on the dry ground, our thought trembles all over in order to escape the dominion of Mara (the tempter).

The short chapter consists of 11 verses mostly exhorting the reader 'to make straight his trembling and unsteady thought, which is difficult

to guard, difficult to hold back'

How then should thought 'tremble all over in order to escape the dominion of Māra', if it should be steady to achieve spiritual results? Besides, the fish dies when on the dry land, the water is its home. the mind, or the thought, to die in order to escape the dominion of Mara, like the Christian exhortation 'whoever loses his life shall find it'?

Neumann gives a different explanation. He takes the water as a symbol of the world of desire or death. Whilst living in this world of desire, the world of Mara, the uninstructed soul trembles in fear at the

prospect of death.

The main problems posed by the verse are:-

May there be a corruption in the text? If so, what may be suggested?

Does pahatave indicate 'to escape from' or 'to give up, to

relinquish'? Does Mara here stands for 'Tempter' or 'Death'?

Is Māradheyya 'the dominion of Māra' or rather 'the realm of death', or perhaps 'pertaining to the realm of death', like in 'mortal mind'

What is the thought if the verbal form needs an 'in order to'?

Does 'trembling' or 'wriggling' give a better sense?

The Chairman announced the result of the ballot for the election of Ordinary Members and declared that both the candidates had been duly elected.

112

The Chairman announced that no meeting of the Medical Section had as yet been arranged to be held during the current month.

The Chairman announced that the Annual Meeting of the Society would be held on Monday, the 1st of February, 1937, and invited the members present to communicate to the General Secretary the names and addresses of non-members to whom they wished invitations to be issued.

## FEBRUARY, 1937.

No Meeting.

MARCH, 1937.

No Meeting.

## APRIL, 1937.

An Ordinary Monthly Meeting of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal was held on Monday, the 5th, at 5-30 P.M.

#### PRESENT:

DR. A. M. HERON, D.Sc. (Edin.), F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.B., Vice-President, in the Chair.

#### Members:

Bagchi, R.B. K. N. Bose, Mr. M. M. Guha, Dr. B. S. Hora, Dr. S. L. Hosain, Dr. M. H. Jain, Mr. C. L. Manen, Mr. Johan van Mookerjee, Mr. B. G. Mullick, Mr. M. L. Neogi, Dr. P. Olpadvala, Mr. E. S. Wadia, Mr. D. N.

#### · Visitors:

Blair, Mr. A. P. Blair, Mrs. Bose, Mr. H. K. Chatterji, Mr. B. K. Macfarlane, Mr. J. B. Macfarlane, Mrs. Nair, Mr. K. K. Sarkar, Mr. S.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

The General Secretary reported receipt of nineteen presentations of books, etc., which had been placed on the table forinspection. The following candidates were balloted for for election as Ordinary Members:—

(3) Sharafuldin, S., M.A., B.L., Bengal Educational Service, Professor of Arabic and Persian, Islamia College; 72-2, Taltollah Lane, Calcutta.

Proposer: A. H. Harley.

Seconder: Ramaprasad Chanda.

(4) Gupta, Miss Karunakana, M.A., Professor of History, Bethune College, 181, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Proposer: D. R. Bhandarkar.

Seconder: Chintaharan Chakravarty.

(5) Sufi, M. E., B.A., D.P.H., L.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.E., L.F.P.S.G. Assistant Director of Public Health, Bengal (retired), 8-A-1, Elliot Lane, Park Street, Calcutta.

Proposer: A. F. M. Abdul Ali. Seconder: D. R. Bhandarkar.

(6) Sahni, Mulk Raj, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond.), D.I.C., Geologist and Palwontologist, Geological Survey of India, 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta.

Proposer: A. M. Heron. Seconder: S. N. Wadia.

(7) Wolfenden, Stuart N., Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

Proposer: Johan van Manen. Seconder: Sir U. N. Brahmachari.

(8) Roy, David, Assam Civil Service, Shillong, Assam.

Proposer: B. S. Guha. Seconder: J. N. Mukherjee.

(9) Shirazi, Mohammed Ali, M.A., Lecturer, Calcutta University; 53A, Theatre Road, Calcutta.

Proposer: M. Hidayat Hosain. Seconder: Suniti Kumar Chatterji.

(10) Mooney, Herbert Francis, M.A. (Oxon.), I.F.S., Forest Adviser, Eastern States, Sambalpur, B.N.Ry.

Proposer: C. C. Calder. Seconder: R. N. Chopra.

(11) Asari, J. R., B.A. (Hons.) Retired Assistant Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Government of India, 79, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.

Proposer: M. Hidayat Hosain. Seconder: M. Mahfuzul Haq.

(12) Sattar, The Hon'ble Mr. Abdur Razzak Hajie Abdus, Member, Council of State, 25, Harinbari Lane, F. O. Bowbazar, Calcutta.

Proposer: M. Hidayat Hosain. Seconder: Johan van Manen.

(13) Sen, Kshitimohan, M.A., Shastri, Principal, Vidyabhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, Dt. Birbhum, Bengal.

Proposer: Suniti Kumar Chatterji. Seconder: J. N. Mukherjee. 114

The General Secretary reported that Raja Kshitindra Deb Rai Mahasai of Bansberia Raj whose name had been removed from the member list of the Society in 1935, under Rule 38, had now regularised his subscription and that the Council now proposed his re-admission as a member.

The General Secretary reported the deaths of:-

(1) MM. Kamakhyanath Tarkabagisa (An Honorary Fellow since 1911).

The General Secretary reported receipt of news of the death of an old relation of the Society:—

Dewan Bahadur L. K. Anantakrishna Iyer (An Associate Member, from 1910 to 1928).

The General Secretary reported the following loss of membership, since the previous meeting, by resignation:—

- N. S. Daver (An Ordinary Member, 1934).
   J. F. Blakiston (An Ordinary Member, 1936).
- (3) P. C. Duncan (An Ordinary Member, 1934).
  (4) S. K. Datta (An Ordinary Member, 1925).
  (5) D. N. Mitter (An Ordinary Member, 1924).

The General Secretary reported that the election of:-

S. N. Banerjee (elected on 7-10-35),
 T. N. Banerjee (elected on 7-12-36),

had become null and void, under Rule 9.

The General Secretary reported that there had been no withdrawals of application, since the previous meeting.

The General Secretary reported that the constitution of the various standing committees of the Society for the year 1937-38, to be as follows:—

#### Finance Committee:-

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{President '} \\ \text{General Secretary } \\ \text{Treasurer} \end{array} \} \begin{array}{c} \textit{Ex-Officio.} \\ \end{array}$ 

Dr. Baini Prashad. Dr. J. N. Mukherjee. Mr. K. C. Mahindra. Sir U. N. Brahmachari.

# Library Committee:-

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{President} \\ \text{General Secretary} \\ \text{Treasurer} \\ \text{Philological Secretary} \end{array}$ 

Philological Secretary.
Jt. Philological Secretary.
Nat. Hist. Secretary (Biology).
Nat. Hist. Secretary (Phy. Science).

115

Anthropological Secretary.
Medical Secretary.
Library Secretary.
Sir U. N. Brahmachari.

## Publication Committee:-

President
General Secretary
Treasurer
Philological Secretary.
Jt. Philological Secretary.
Nat. Hist. Secretary (Biology).
Nat. Hist. Secretary (Phy. Science).
Anthropological Secretary.
Medical Secretary.
Library Secretary.
Sir U. N. Brahmachari.

The General Secretary reported that the Council had recommended the re-election of the following gentlemen as Associate Members of the Society for a further period of five years, under Rule 2.

- 1. Rev. Pierre Johannes, S.J.
- 2. MM. Anathakrishna Shastri.
- 3. Mr. Nagendra Nath Vasu.

The following papers were read:-

1. Mrs. Eileen J. W. Macfarlane.—The Jewish Communities of Cochin, India: their racial Affinities.

The Jews of Cochin totalled 1,451 in 1931, divided into two endo-

gamous communities, the White and the Black Jews.

The White Jews, a minority of under 150, claiming origin from Palestine in the first century A.D., came to Cranganore, Cochin, where they were given autonomy over their estates, as well as other special privileges by an ancient Raja. Antique copperplate deeds which record these grants are still in their possession. They aver that the Black Jews are the descendants of Indian convert slaves of their ancestors, and are not of the Jewish race.

The Black Jews declare that they are descended from Jews who came from Palestine before the Christian ara, and explain their brown skins by a long sojourn in the Tropics. They claim that their ancestors owned the Cranganore estates and privileges, that the White Jews are new arrivals within the past 400 years who took the copperplate deeds.

from them.

There are also two small sub-communities, one connected with each of the main groups. These are: (1) the descendants of White Jews and converted Indian concubines; (2) descendants of freed slaves and of Indian convert concubines of Black Jews. They are called Manumitted Jews. This proves that it has been customary here to free the Jewish children of servants and slave women.

About fifty years ago the Black Jews appealed to the Chief Rabbi who declared that all of them were entitled to the full religious and social status of true Jews, providing that they observed the Law and their

women and children took the Rabbinical bath called Tabila.

Serological data were obtained in order to throw light on this controversy. They show that the distribution of the plood groups in the two communities is entirely dissimilar. The White Jews show 62% Group A. This is due to inbreeding for the two largest families, who have intermarried frequently, are now apparently homozygous for gene A. The Black Jews show a disproportionate high percentage of Group O—73.6%. This group was found to be very high among the low castes and out-castes of Cochin. Native slaves and concubines would come from these poor classes, and the chances are 7 to 3 that a low class woman will carry the recessive gene R of Group O. Additions to the community have evidently taken place from Group O persons. Physically the Black Jews resemble the local Moplah Mohammedans who are descended from Arab traders and local women.

Consideration of the judgment of the Great Rabbi concerning the Black Jews, and of the blood grouping and physical anthropology of Jew'sh communities in other parts of the world, shows that Judaism is a culture and not a race in the biological sense. Jewish people in different regions are dissimilar in racial make-up. In Cochin, social classes have become endogamous castes. Since the Jews are patriarchal, children belong to the father's 'race', the Black Jews are right in contending that they are 'true Jews'. When the descendants of Indian converts and slaves attained full Jewish status they were socially ostracized by the select 'White' group, therefore they would be absorbed by the 'Black' community. Thus the proportion of original Semitic genes in the Black Jews must be low. The White Jews have practised strict inbreeding, but they have been joined by Jews from Arabia, the Near East, North Africa, Spain and Germany during the past 450 years.

The existence of a Jewish principality at Shingli (Cranganore) rests only on tradition, and the date and exact meaning of the copperplate grants are controversial. Both communities had the right to fire salutes at dawn on wedding days from a cannon. In the seventeenth century the Dutch Governor Moens remarked upon the fact that they exercised

this right which was otherwise reserved for princes.

Local traditions reveal that there has always been enmity between the White, or Jews of non-Indian blood, and the descendants of mixed alliances. According to the White Jews internal strife among the Jews at Cranganore caused the Black Jews to be driven out in the 14th century, when the latter came to Cochin Port and built a synagogue. Later Mohammedan raids and Portuguese persecutions forced them all to leave their original settlement in the 16th century. These refugees also went to Cochin Port where the Raja gave them part of the grounds of his palace on which to build a synagogue. This synagogue, with all the records, was burned by the Portuguese in 1662 and rebuilt with the help of the Dutch in 1664. It is now called 'Parathesi'. The original name may have been 'Paradisus' from its situation in the Raja's park or garden.

The synagogues of the Black Jews are named after the two synagogues

of Cranganore. They possess seven in this region.

All the White Jew families now living are descended in the male line from Jews who immigrated to India in the past 450 years. The fact that they have a few customs and ceremonies which are unknown to Jews elsewhere but common to the Black Jews, including thali-tying at home by the bride's mother, two pulpits in the synagogue and the absence of a canopy at weddings, show that the two communities have a common cultural source. This is presumably the ancient traditional Jewish colony at Shingli (Cranganore).

Physical measurements and genealogical diagrams are given for some families of the White Jews. They reveal a high degree of heterozygosity including two distinct head types, one brachycephalic and the other mesocephalic. Several of these people are blond. There is inherited insanity and diabetes among them, but many are healthy and well-

endowed mentally. Photographs are given to show some types among

the White and Black Jews.
The traditions of both communities have been correlated and peculiar customs of the White Jews recorded for the first time.

New sources of historical data (French and Portuguese) have been

A photograph of the Jewish copperplates has not heretofore been published to the writer's knowledge.

2. J. C. DE.—The development of the theory of divine nature of kings in Assam.

An analysis of the terms used in inscriptions regarding Assamese

Kings shows a definite tendency towards their deification.

The history of Assam may be roughly classified into three periods: early historical, Ahom and British. An analysis of the inscriptions shows that during the Ahom period there is a tendency to surround the king with mystic symbols, to make him participate in religious observances, to employ semi-divine priests as his advisers, to use the same words for deva and monarch, to ascribe to the earthly king descent from the king of heaven.

K. Krishnan Nair.—An abnormal specimen of Silurus Cochinchinensis Cuv. and Val. showing eversion of stomach into the pharyngeal cavity.

Description of a large tumour-like growth in the mouth of a specimen of Silurus Cochinchinensis Cuvier and Valenciennes, belonging to a collection of fish made by V. P. Sondhi in the Southern Shan States, Burma. Reference to a similar abnormality in a Brown Trout (Salmo fario Linn.) recently studied by D. D. Mukerji.

4. D. D. MUKERJI.—An abnormal brown trout (Salmo fario Linn.) showing eversion of stomach into the pharyngeal cavity.

Specimen of adult male of Salmo fario Linn. collected from amongst the fry in the local brown trout hatcheries, Kagan Forest Division, Hazara District, N.-W.F.P., where an epidemic of high mortality occurred.

A massive thumb-shaped structure was found on opening the pharynx. The structure proved to be formed as a result of the complete eversion and prolapsus of the proximal loop or the broad cardiac portion of the siphonal stomach into the pharyngeal cavity. The structures immediately following were pulled forwards and inwards and drawn into the everted sac in front of the gullet which also is everted and forms the posterior end of the sac. Detailed account of the abnormalities. Note concerning the probable mode of the ingestion of food. Illustrations.

5. M. H. KYAW and G. E. GATES.—The earthworm population and the formation of castings in Rangoon, Burma.

The investigation was made in Rangoon during the rainy season, 1935, on two sample plots, ten feet square. Description of method. Statistical results. From the first plot 238 worms were collected belonging to at least six species, from the second plot 168 worms also belonging to at least six, but not all the same totalling eight species. The number of juvenile aclitellate and clitellate individuals was counted for each species. The average of earthworm population per acre as the basis of the two results works out at an average of 88,426.

Two types of castings were collected and weighed and analyzed.

Influence of rainfall on formation of castings. Calculation of estimated amount of dry earth deposited as castings per acre results in 11,606 and

13,824 tons per acre for a period of a hundred days.

118

6. Kalipada Biswas.—Common Diatoms of the Loktok
Lake, Manipur, Assam.

Specimens collected by Dr. S. L. Hora and the late Dr. N. Annandale in 1920, from the Loktak Lake, Manipur. General introduction. Des-

cription of ten species. Ilkustrations.

7. K. Sen.—Somé notes on rural customs of Dinajpur District.

More oxless disjointed notes on some customs observed in the interior of the Dinajpur District, Area. Population. Hinduizing tendency amongst the Raybangshis, consequent change in the position of women, as well as in their costumes. Industries. Religious pantheon. Kaliworship. Protection against snake-bite. Cure of stomach-ache. Muhammadan Jumma-ghars. Tombs of saints. Rent-free lands attached to Kindu temples and Muhammadan shrines. Mandal-ship, selection of willage headmen. Magical customs and rites. Conclusion: as the population is still primitive there may be some features which are not commonly found elsewhere.

The Chairman announced the result of the ballot for the election of Ordinary members and declared that all the candidates had been duly elected.

The Chairman announced that no meeting of the Medical Section had as yet been arranged to be held during the current month.

The Chairman announced that a General Lecture would be delivered in the Society's Hall on Monday the 12th April, 1937, at 6 P.M.

Lecturer: Dr. Hermann Goetz, Ph.D., Leyden, Holland. Subject: The History of Mughal Civilization as reflected in its Art.

Notices of this lecture would be issued to all the members during the week, and members were requested to communicate to the Society's office names and addresses of non-members to whom they wished invitations to be issued.

# MAY, 1937.

An Ordinary Monthly Meeting of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal was held on Monday, the 3rd at 5-30 P.M.

#### PRESENT:

D. N. Wadia, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S.B., Ordinary Member, in the Chair.

Members:

Agharkar, Dr. S. P. Chakravarty, Mr. C. Chatterji, Mr. P. P. Choudhury, Mr. R. B. Deb, K., Rai Mahasai Ghose, Mr. T. P. Groth, Mr. E. Harley, Mr. A. H. Hobbs, Mr. H. Hosain, Dr. M. H. Ledrus, Rev. M. Manen, Mr. Johan van Sen, Mr. J. M. Singhania, Mr. R. P. Visitor:

Syed Moulana Abul Fakhar,

The minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

The General Secretary reported receipt of nine presentations of books, etc., which had been placed on the table for inspection:—

The General Secretary reported that there had been no loss of membership, since the previous meeting, by death.

The General Secretary reported that there had been no loss of membership, since the previous meeting, by resignation.

The General Secretary reported that there had been no lapses of election, since the previous meeting, under Rule 9.

The General Secretary reported that there had been no withdrawals of application, since the previous meeting.

In accordance with Rules 37 and 38, the General Secretary reported that the names of the following Ordinary Members would be suspended as defaulters within the Society's building for a month to be removed from the Society's registers for non-payment of dues unless the amount due be paid before the next Ordinary Monthly meeting.

			Du	ie Rs.
1.	N. C. Bhattacha	rya		117
2.	D. M. Captain			99
3.	S. N. Das-Gupta			105
4.	S. K. Deb			72
5.	Matiur Rahman	Khan		78
6.	Hirde Narain			60
7.	R. H. Parker			117
8.				66
9.	Count Ohtani			84
10.	A. G. Henderson		• • •	50

In accordance with Rules 2 and 13, the Chairman called for a ballot for the re-election as Associate Members of the Society of:—

- 1. MM. Ananthakrishna Sastry.
- 2. Rev. Pierre Johannes, S.J.
- 3. Mr. N. N. Vasu.

proposed for election in the last Monthly Meeting.

The Chairman called upon Dr. B. S. Guha to read an obituary notice of Dewan Bahadur L. K. Anantha Krishna Iyer. Dr. Guha read the obituary notice. (See page 131.)

The Chairman called upon Mr. Chintaharan Chakravarti to read an obituary notice of MM. Kamakhyanath Tarkabagisa.

Mr. Chintaharan Chakravarti read the obituary notice. (See page 132.)

The following paper was read:-

1. A. H. HARLEY.—The Child-world and the Child in Araby.

General introduction: the older psychology rarely features the child in sculpture or painting, and does not cater for him in literature till a late date; recognition of the play-instinct is comparatively recent.

A number of games played by children in the Arab tribes are here illustrated from the oldest literature: e.g. Mock Fights; the Whirligig or Saw; 'Conkers'; Tip-cat; the Spinning-top; Pebbles and Holes; Hand-ball; etc.

The following exhibits were shown and commented upon:—

1. M. Hidayat Hosain.—Kitāb al-I'lān; a very rare and original Manuscript in the Society's Collection.

This manuscript is a combination of six treatises on different branches of Arabic learning in one work. When it is read in the usual manner it deals with the jurisprudence of the Zaidi sect of Islam, but when a page is read from top to bottom, which is divided into five columns in red ink, each column deals with five branches of Arabic learning, viz. (1) Prosody and Rhyme, (2) Syntax, (3) Etymology, (4) Logic, and (5) the correct pronunciation and the various readings of the text of the Qur'an. The author of the work is Shihāb ad-Dīn Ahmad bin 'Abdallāh as-Sullamī and it was composed in A.H. 1115 (A.D. 1703). No other copy of his work is known.

2. M. Hidayat Hosain.—Arabic biographical Works in the Society's Library.

This collection of books deals with the biographies of companions of the Prophet, commentators of the Qur'ān, poets, writers, traditionists and saints of the Islamic world. It consists of about 71 works, of which some comprise several volumes.

3. CHINTAHARAN CHAKRAVARTI.—The Society's Collection of Manuscripts of the Tantrasāra in non-Bengali Scripts.

Though there are numerous Sanskrit works of a comparatively earlier age possessing a general interest and enjoying an all-India popularity, the provinces in comparatively later years developed provincial literatures of regional and limited interest, little known beyond their territorial borders. A special significance therefore attaches to the find of manuscripts of works of one province in places beyond its limits and specially in scripts not in use therein.

The Society's collection, made principally in Bengal, contains manuscripts in the Bengali script of a good number of works composed in other parts of the country. Manuscripts of works, produced in Bengal, copied in non-Bengali scripts, however, figure very poorly in this collection though such manuscripts are known to exist in different parts of the country.

The Society's collection of manuscripts of the *Tantrasāra* of Kṛṣṇānanda is specially interesting in this respect. It is a sixteenth century
work on Tantra-rituals very popular in Bengal. But the Society's manuscripts of the work are almost all in non-Bengali scripts. The two complete
manuscripts (4755, 11283) are in the Newari script. There are also two
manuscripts in the Nāgarī script (10355, 11176) containing only extracts.
Portions of the work are found in a mutilated form, with occasional
omissions intervening, in two manuscripts, one (11204) in Nāgarī and the
other in Newari (11354), as also in a Bengali manuscript (5015)—the
only one in Bengali character—where the order of the topics is different
from that in the *Tantrasāra*. It is not known if the last three manuscripts

belong to works based on the work of Krsnananda like Ramananda's San graha, of which there is a manuscript in the Society (II. A. 48), complete in ten chapters. It is also possible that the Tantrasāra along with other works borrowed from the same source which, or rather fregments of which, can be traced in these manuscripts as well as in works like the Syāmārahasya, sections of which (e.g. Savasādhanā) closely agree with similar sections of the Tantrasāra.

The Chairman announced the result of the ballot for the re-election of Associate Members and declared that the candidates set forth in the ballot paper had been duly elected.

The Chairman announced that no meeting of the Medical Section had as yet been arranged to be held during the current month.

---

## JUNE, 1937.

An Ordinary Monthly Meeting of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal was held on Monday, the 7th at 5-30 P.M.

#### PRESENT:

RAI SIR UPENDRA NATH BRAHMACHARI Bahadur, Kt., M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.S.M.F., F.R.A.S.B., F.N.I., Vice-President, in the Chair.

#### Members:

Ahmed, Mr. S.
Deb, K., Rai Mahasai
Dugin, Mons. L. S.
Dutt, Mr. M. N.
Ezra, Sir David
Groth, Mr. E.
Hobbs, Mr. H.

Hora, Dr. S. L.
Hosain, Dr. M. H.
Lal, Dr. R. B.
Manen, Mr. Johan van
Prashad, Dr. B.
Saha, Dr. Meghnad

#### Visitors:

Ghose, J. C.

Podewils-Durniz Countess von

The minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

The General Secretary reported receipt of seven presentations of books, etc., which had been placed on the table for inspection.

The General Secretary reported that no applications for membership in the Society had been received, since the previous meeting.

The General Secretary reported that there had been no loss of membership, since the previous meeting, by death.

The General Secretary reported the following loss of membership, since the previous meeting, by resignation:—

- (6) Chandmall Sarawgi (An Ordinary Member, 1936).
- (7) W. H. Bates (An Ordinary Member, 1934).
- (8) Rev. M. Ledrus (An Ordinary Member, 1934).

The General Secretary reported that there had been to lapses of election, since the previous meeting, under Rule 1.

The General Secretary reported that there had been no withdrawals of application since the previous meeting.

In accordance with Rule 38, the General Secretary announced that the names of the following Ordinary Members who had, since the last meeting, been suspended as defaulters within the Society's building, had been now removed from the Society's registers for non-payment of dues:—

- 1. N. C. Bhattacharya.
- 2. D. M. Captain.
- 3. S. N. Das-Gupta.
- 4. S. K. Deb.
- 5. Matiur Rahman Khan.
- 6. R. H. Parker.
- 7. T. E. Rogers.
- 8. A. G. Henderson.

The following paper was read:-

1. G. E. Shaw and E. O. Shebbeare.—The Fishes of Northern Bengal.

The paper is in the form of a hand-book of the fish of Northern Bengal and embodies observations made in the field by the authors over a period of fifteen years. The material was obtained from the rivers, streams and ponds in the hills and plains of the Darjeeling District and the adjoining Duars. The species collected from bazaars are also listed, but such names are enclosed in brackets. The species, previously recorded by earlier workers, but not by the authors are also recorded to complete the list. Local vernacular names, Bengali names and Hindi names of the different species are given and wherever possible biological notes are added.

Identification tables for families, genera and species are included and to facilitate reference the serial number of the species in the 'Fauna' is

given.

All the species are illustrated either in the text or in plates, so that there is a complete atlas of the species known from Northern Bengal. Most of the illustrations are original, the others are borrowed from other sources.

The following exhibits were shown and commented upon :-

1. Johan van Manen.—Two recent publications for which Manuscripts from the Society's Collections have been utilized.

Like all other Manuscript Libraries the Society constantly lends out manuscripts for utilization in the production of scholarly editions or studies. Recently two important publications have been issued for which MSS. from the Society's library have been used. They are:

- (1) Studien zur Textgeschichte des Rāmāyana, by Walter Ruben. Stuttgart.
- (2) Nilamata or the teachings of Nila, Sanskrit text with critical notes, edited by K. de Vreese, Leiden.
- 2. Johan van Manen.—A glossary and concordance to Firdausi's Shahnama.

The recent millenary of Firdausi has been celebrated not only in Persia but throughout the civilized world. The German Empire has published, as a jubilee gift, a sumptuous volume, with supplement, containing a complete glossary and word-concordance to the Shahnama. The author is Fritz Wolff. The main volume, of over 900 quarto pages, contains the glossary and word-concordance, whilst the smaller supplementary volume contains a verse-concordance to the three editions by Macan. Vullers and Mohl. The work has been published by the 'Notgemeinschaft' of German Science in association with the German Oriental Society, who have kindly presented the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal with a copy of these most valuable volumes.

The following communication was made:-

1. JOHAN VAN MANEN.—Bodding's Santal Dictionary.

Until recent decades the lexicographical treatment of the many languages of India was with one exception rather primitive. The one exception was the great Sanskrit Dictionary by Böhtlingk and Roth, published in St. Petersburg in seven gigantic volumes, from 1855 to 1875. None of the vernaculars, until quite recently, show anything comparable to that work. Of late a great improvement has taken place, though in certain cases bulk and methodical treatment have not been commensurate. In 1925 Stede's Pali-English Dictionary became complete, in 1931 Turner's Nepali Dictionary, and in 1932 Grierson's Kashmiri Dictionary. For several vernaculars extensive and detailed dictionaries are in course of publication. Last year P. O. Bodding completed his Santal Dictionary, a monumental work in five volumes, containing over 3,400 large octavo pages. The nucleus of the material had been collected by Skrefsrud before 1890 when the Rev. Bodding arrived in India to work amongst the Santals as a missionary. In about 1905 Mr. Bodding had increased the number of words from an initial 13,000 to about double that number. From 1905 regular work on the dictionary had to be laid aside for about 20 years, but in 1924 the work was taken up again and became the author's principal occupation. During that time Mr. Bodding had not only been speaking the Santal language daily, but had studied it with the greatest care. In 1903 he had provisionally finished the translation of the Bible into Santali. From 1924 to 1934, another 10 years, the dictionary remained Mr. Bodding's main preoccupation. Notwithstanding his thorough knowledge of the language the author took the greatest care to ensure the reliability of his data, so necessary in the case of a practically unwritten language. When working on the dictionary he had always Santals sitting with him, never less than three at a time. These, the author says, were intelligent men with experience and knowledge of the people and their customs. The author is a linguistic scholar of great gifts, quite apart from his specific knowledge of the Santal language. He has been at pains to indicate possible correspondences with other Munda idioms. The dictionary is exceedingly rich in its record of idiomatic expressions and combinations. Throughout the work a wealth of information of ethnological interest is to be found, and a special index to the relevant headings is added to the work. With this life-work of over 40 years' duration, terminated by the issue of the last volume in 1936, Mr. Bodding has erected a monument to himself and produced a linguistic document unrivalled for any Indian aboriginal idiom.

The Chairman announced that no meeting of the Medical Section had as yet been arranged to be held during the current month.

JULY, 1937.

An Ordinary Monthly Meeting of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal was held on Monday, the 5th, at 5-30 P.M.

## PRESENT:

RAI SIR UPENDRA NATH BRAHMACHARI BAHADUR, Kt., M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.S.M.F., F.R.A.S.B., F.N.I. Vice-President in the Chair.

Members:

Bose, Mr. M. M. Brahmach vi. Dr. P. Chakravarti, Mr. C. Chatterji, Dr. S. K. Dutt, Mr. M. N. Haq, Mr. M. Mahfuz-ul Hosain, Dr. M. Hidayat Manen, Mr. Johan van Mookerjee, Mr. B. G. Rahman, Mr S. K. Wadia, Mr. D. N. West, Mr. W. D.

Visitor:

Taifoor, Mr. Syed M.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

The General Secretary reported receipt of ten presentations of books, etc., which had been placed on the table for inspection.

The following candidate was balloted for for election as an Ordinary Member:—

(14) Mukherji, Pannalal, Rai Bahadur, Zemindar and Honorary Magistrate, 7, Rajmohan Road, Uttarpara P.O., Dt. Hooghly.

Proposer: M. M. Bose. Seconder: M. L. Mullick.

The General Secretary reported that there had been no loss of membership, since the previous meeting, by death.

The General Secretary reported that there had been no loss of membership, since the previous meeting, by resignation.

The General Secretary reported that there had been no lapses of election, since the previlous meeting under Rule 9.

The General Secretary reported that there had been no withdrawals of application, since the previous meeting.

The following paper was read :-

1. S. K. Banerji.—The Qūwat-ul-Islām, the oldest Mosque in Delhi.

In this paper, the author deals with the history of the mosque, Quwat-ul-Islām, or the Jāmi' Masjid, in Qil'a-i-Rai Pithaura (Delhi) as derived from the inscriptions over the inner eastern gateway of the mosque. Comments on the readings of the inscription. Description of the mosque, its courtyard and the old Hindu remains found in it. Discussion concerning the date of the first conquest of Delhi by the Muslims. Description of the central arch, the screens and the arches. Erection of the mosque attributed to Qutb-ud-Din. A study of his character as depicted by the Quwat-ul-Islām. Iltutmish's and 'Ala'-ud-Dīn's extensions to the mosque. Its later history.

Conclusion. The Qūwat-ul-Islām is a landmark in Indian history representing the ushering in of a new era in Indian culture and politics. Culturally, it marks the happy fusion of the two building traditions,—Hindu and Muslim,—and leads to a vigorous cultivation of architecture as a science and art. The Hindu richness and elaboration of detail,

combined with the Muslim love for symmetry and art purity, produced with may be designated as an Indian style of architecture. And this style marks off the Muslim buildings of India from the other Saracenic buildings of the world. The mosque is a harbinger that proclaims in the twelfth century the advent of a force which working under the indigenous inspiration and stimulus produced such masterpieces as the Tāj and Shāhjahānābād. It symbolizes also politically the might and majesty of Islām that had been able to conquer Hindustan. This edifice may therefore be taken to mean literally an announcement in brick and most ar of the change of government, the Rājpūt supremacy 'yielding place' to the Muslim domination.

Historically, the Quwat-ul-Islām is important for the reason that it is the result of the efforts of three important rulers of Mediæval India, Qutb-ud-dīn, Iltutmish and 'Alā'-ud-Dīn. It therefore represents and unfolds the history of five centuries of Muslim rule beginning with the establishment of the Slave dynasty in India.

The following exhibits were shown and commented upon :- ...

1. Suniti Kumar Chatterji.—Three old brass utensils with incised designs.

The three old brasses exhibited were acquired by me about twenty years ago from a brass shop in the old town of Gaya. Two are hexagonal dishes, one regular, the other oblong (the regular one roughly 83" x 83", the oblong one roughly 10" x 8"), and the third article is a round box with a flat dome at the top of the lid (diameter of base 6", and height 4"). The two plates, of old Benares work, are similar in style: each has a wide border with perforations, and an engraved design in the centre surrounded by eight panels with animal decorations. The oblong plate would appear to be the slightly older of the two: they are in the style of the familiar old Benares lotas, only the draughtsmanship of the plates though spirited enough is slightly inferior. I would think the plates are about 100 years old—the regular one might be a little younger. The central designs are Hindu (Rajput) miniatures executed in outline on the brass, in the style of 18th century Kangra and Jaipur pictures. The oblong one is that of a girl in Rajput dress, evidently an abhisārikā (a young woman going to the tryst during the night): the star border round the figure is noteworthy. The panels round this figure depict two elephants facing each other, two peacocks on either side of a tree, a horse with saddle and trappings, and a boar, with parrots at four corners. The regular hexagonal dish has in the centre a pair of lovers in Rajput dress, seated on a throne or settee, the young man with a sword, the girl doing her hair, with a mirror in front of her; and there are two birds in cages or perched on metal hoops suspended from the ceiling, with an oblong fan with a handle above the head of the girl. The panels depict a deer, with a parrot carrying a fruit in its beak, a tiger, a caparisoned elephant, two parrots facing a tree in the centre, a caparisoned horse, a boar, a peacock with spread-out tail, and another elephant.

The round box, evidently for keeping prepared betel, has perforated decorations in the form of lozenges both around the side and the lid. The lid has a flat lotus design at the top, and separated from each other by the lozenge panels there are four panels with the figure of an elephant, a horse, a humped bull and a tiger (or lion). Similar figures, flanked by perforated panels on either side, are found in the side. The style of drawing for these animals is decidedly different from that found on the plates. There is realism in the figures on the plates: on the box, we have stylization. The bull recalls Chinese work; the elephant is hardly Indian, except in the head contours. The horse recalls the style of Scythic and Celtic art. The tiger (lion?) also,—although South Indian affinities are known. The head and mouth of all these animals are noteworthy.

VOL. IT,

Where was this box made? The perforated decorations and the general style of execution are of Benares: but the animal designs are peculiar for Benares. Are these copied by Benares work-men from some foreign, extra-Indian picture? Or are they just a peculiarly stylized Indian treatment, with plenty of affinities within India, though not in agreement with the current Benares style?

One great point to note in the box is the subject of the panels. These four animals feature in the capital of the well-known Sarnath Asoka Pillar. On the top of the pillar facing the four quarters are four fronts of lions—heads and fore feet; and below, flanked by a cakra on either side, are four animals—an elephant, a horse, a bull and a lion, which are the vehicles or symbols of the four Loka-pālas (or guardians of the quarters) of Buddhism—viz. Dhṛtarāṣṭra (East—Elephant), Virūḍhaka (South—Horse), Virūḍhāka (West—Bull) and Vaisravaṇa Kubera (North—Lion). Brahmanism has its Loka-pālas, and they are Indra (East—his symbol is the Elephant), Yama (South—symbol, the Buffalo), Varuṇa (West—Makara, a kind of Water-Dragon) and Kubera (North—a Man). The box evidently has the symbols of the Buddhist Loka-pālas. Is it a case of an unconscious survival of an old Buddhist traditional design (in folk-art), taken up by the craftsmen of Benares?

2. Chintaharan Chakravarti.—The Society's Collection of Manuscripts of Sanskrit Works on the Game of Chess.

Though the game of Chess is generally supposed by scholars to be of Indian origin and reference to the game is found in various Indian works from a very early time, works in Sanskrit or in any other Indian language dealing with and describing it are comparatively rare. As a matter of fact no early Indian work on the subject is known, and until very recently the world of scholars had knowledge of very few Indian descriptions of the game. It was only in 1936 that the text of an independent treatise (the Caturanga-dīpikā) describing the game in detail was published for the first time. But no attempt seems to have yet been made to prepare a bibliography of similar other little-known works still existing in manuscript in different libraries. This is, however, essential for a thorough, systematic and critical study of the extant literature on the subject for investigating the origin and development of the game which enjoys a world-wide popularity. With a view therefore to facilitating the preparation of such a bibliography, manuscripts on the subject deposited in the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal are hereby brought to the notice of scholars.

The Society possesses seven manuscripts of three works, e.g. the Vilāsa-mani-manjarī (8322, IM. 33) composed by Trivengadācārya under orders of the Peshwa Baji Rao, Sataranja-kutūhala or Buddhibala (8222, 8223, 9737, IM. 3479) in the form of a discourse given by Kṛṣṇa to Rādhā, and the Caturanga-racanā (?) of Giridhara (10326), son of Sankara and

grandson of Siva, the Astronomer.

3. M. Mahfuz-ul Haq.—Three valuable Persian Manuscripts of Jāmī's (1) Sharh-i-Rubā'iyyāt, (2) Lawā'iḥ, and (3) Lawāmi', transcribed by Sulṭān 'Alī of Mashhad in 882 A.H. (1477-78 A.D.).

Jāmī (d. 898 a.H., 1492-93 a.D.) is among the greatest writers and poets of the 15th century a.D. The three manuscripts which are exhibited are excellent specimens of Nasla'līq calligraphy and were transcribed by the greatest calligraphist of his age, viz. Sulṭān 'Alī of Mashhad, who is styled as Sulṭān-al-Kuttāb, or 'the King of the Calligraphists'. Sulṭān 'Alī was a friend of Jāmī and he finished the transcription of the manuscripts some 15 years before the death of his author-friend. The MS. of Sharḥ-i-Rubā'iyyāt, or a commentary on the Ṣūfī quatrains, was transcribed in Ṣafar, 882 a.H. (April, 1477 a.D.); the Lawā'iḥ, or a

collection of Sufi doctrines with their paraphrases in Ruba'is (quatrains), wa finished in Jumada I, 882 A.H. (July, 1447 A.D.) and the Lawami'. which constitutes a commentary on an Arabic Qasida of Ibn al-Farid, was transcribed on the 3rd Dhū'l-qada, 882 A.H. (6th February, 1478 A.D.).

The manuscripts have beautiful, ornamental vignettes; the text is written in black ink, while the quatrains, are written throughout in gold and the Arabic quotations, headings, etc., are given in red, blue or green inks. The MS. is a fine specimen of the art of book-production that flourished in Iran and Central Asia in the 15th century A.D.

The manuscript is preserved in the collection of Mauravi Saiyyid

A. S. M. Taifūr, Calcutta.

The Chairman announced the result of the ballot for the election of an Ordinary member and declared that the candidate had been duly elected.

The Chairman announced that no meeting of the Medical Section had as yet been arranged to be held during the current. month.

## AUGUST-NOVEMBER, 1937.

No Meeting.

## DECEMBER, 1937.

An Ordinary Monthly Meeting of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal was held on Monday, the 6th, at 5-30 P.M.

#### PRESENT:-

SIR DAVID EZRA, Kt., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U., Vice-President, in the Chair.

Members:

Ahmed, Mr. Shamsuddin Bose, Mr. M. M. Chakravarty, Mr. C. Deb, K., Rai Mahasai

Dugin, Mons. L. S. Ghosh, Dr. J. Ghosal, Dr. U. N. Manen, Mr. Johan van

Sircar, Mr. Ganapati

Visitors:

Das-Gupta, Mr. C. C.

Sarkar, Mr. N. G.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

The General Secretary eannounced receipt of twenty-one presentations of books, etc., which had been placed on the table for inspection:

The General Secretary reported that the following candidates had been elected Ordinary Members during the recess months, under Rule 7.

[VOL. IV.

(15) Ghosh, Jyotirmaya, M.A. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Edin.), F.N.I., Prof. Mathematics, Presidency College; 1-A, Rupchand Mukherjee Line, Calcutta:

Proposer: M. Mahfuz-ul Haq. Seconder: J. N. Mukherjee.

(16) Bhattacharyya, Narayan Chandra, M.Sc., Vice-Chairman, Birnagar Municipality, P.O. Birnagar, Dt. Nadia.

Propo. r: M. Hidayat Hosain. Seconder: S. L. Hora.

(17) Podewils-Durniz, Erdmann Count, Consul-General for Germany 10, Lower Rawdon Street, Calcutta.

Proposer: A. M. Heron. Seconder: Johan van Manen.

(18) Sarawgi, Hulaschand Jain, Partner, Saligram Rai Chunilal Bahadur & Co., Shillong, Assam.

Proposer: M. Mahfuz-ul Haq. Seconder: M. Hidayat Hosain.

(19) Halim, Abdul, M.A., Lecturer in History, Muslim University Aligarh, U.P.

Proposer: M. Hidayat Hosain. Seconder: Suniti Kumar Chatterji.

The following candidate was balloted for for election as an Ordinary Member:—

(20) Chowdhury, Ramananda, B.A., Sub-deputy Magistrate, P.O. Dhubri, Assam.

Proposer: N. G. Majumdar. Seconder: M. Mahfuz-ul Haq.

The General Secretary reported the following loss of membership, since the previous meeting, by death:

(2) Sir W. L. Travers (An Ordinary Member, 1929).

(3) B. K. Basu (An Ordinary Member, 1929). (4) H. K. Mitter (An Ordinary Member, 1929).

(5) Lord Rutherford of Nelson (A special Anniversary Honorary Member, 1934).

(6) Herman Jacobi (An Honorary Fellow, 1930).

(7) Sir J. C. Bose (An Ordinary Member, 1895, Fellow 1912).

The General Secretary reported the following loss of membership, since the previous meeting, by resignation:—

(9) Sharda Prasad (An Ordinary Member, 1931).

. (10) S. M. Jaffar (An Ordinary Member, 1936). (11) H. E. C. Wilson (An Ordinary Member, 1934).

(12) W. J. Moloney (An Ordinary Member, 1924).

(13) W. S. Urquhart (An Ordinary Member, 1927). (14) Mr. Justice S. K. Guha (An Ordinary Member, 1926).

The General Secretary reported that there had been no lapses of election, since the previous meeting.

The General Secretary reported that there had been no withdrawals of application, since the previous meeting.

In accordance with Rule 45, the Chairman announced that the Council submits for confirmation to the meeting the following charge in the composition of the Council made at a Council meeting, since the last Ordinary Monthly Meeting:—

Anthropological Secretary: Dr. B. S. Guha, vice Rai Bahadur R. Chanda, resigned.

The appointment was confirmed.

In conformity with Rules 2 and 13, the Chairman announced that the Council had proposed the name of:—

The Rt. Hon'ble Sir John Anderson, for election as an Honorary Fellow of the Society.

The General Secretary stated the grounds on which the recommendation was made.

The following paper was read.

1. C. C. Das-Gupta.—A bibliography of ancient Indian terra cotta figurines.

The present paper is the first attempt to give a complete bibliography of ancient Indian terracotta figurines. In the bibliographical section 175 articles, alphabetically arranged according to the authors' names, have been briefly summarized with reference to find-spot, age, description and other important details. Three indexes dealing with author, find-spot, subject and geography have been added.

The following exhibit was shown and commented upon:-

1. CHINTAHARAN CHAKRAVARTI.—Manuscripts of Tantra work giving inter alia the family history of the royal patron of the author.

The Malladarsa of Premanidhi Pantha (18th century), author of a number of works on Tantra rituals, is a ritualistic treatise which describes Yantras or symbolic diagrams essential in the Tantra form of worship. But the chief interest of the work is historical and not ritualistic. The description in it of each Yantra is concluded by a verse describing the author's patron or one of his ancestors, children or relatives referred to as having obtained success through the worship of the Yantra under description. It is gathered from these verses, more than 80 in number, that Malaivamma, the patron of our author, who ruled over the hilly country called Rukma, situated on or near the mountain called Takama, was the son of Ghanasyamamalla and Parvati (daughter of Virabhadra) and grandson of Sahamalla. It is stated that he married Mahalavasanta, daughter of Dalasāhi and Subhadrā, whose dominions lay on the hill called Khanci. As many as seven sons were born to the king each of whom has a verse devoted to him. The magnanimity of the king, especially with reference to the author, is extolled and it is definitely asserted that he gave to Premanidhi considerable property and a house in Benares. It is further stated that he consecrated a temple to god Siva at the confluence of the Mangalā and the Gandakī. He also secured the release of king Mustan who was made prisoner in Kakaveni by Jumaliśvara.

The following communication was made:-

1. L. S. Dugin.—Possibilities of the Persian Quatrain.

A consideration of the variations in the metre, mathematically treated, with literary illustrations.

130

On account of the lateness of the hour the communication by Mr. Johan van Manen on "The study of Heraclitus" was postpened to a subsequent meeting.

The Chairman announced the result of the ballot for the election of the Ordinary Member and declared that the candidate had been duly elected.

The chairman announced that no meeting of the medical section had as yet been arranged to be held during the current month.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

DEWAN BAHADUR DR. L. K. ANANTHAKRISHNA IYER.

(1862-1937.)

Dewan Bahadur Dr. L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer, who died on the 26th February last in his native village of Lakshminarayanapuram, Palghat, at the age of 75, was one of small band of pioneers in Indian Anthropology. He was for several years the Curator of the Museum at Trichur and Superintendent of Ethnography of the Cochin State. His first important work on the Cochin Tribes and Castes was published in 1909 in two volumes which attracted the attention of European and American scholars. He followed this up with his monograph on the Syrian Christians and was entrusted in 1924 with the task of completing and editing the Ethnographic Survey of Mysore begun by the late Dewan Bahadur H. V. Nanjundayva in 1903. The large mass of materials on the 34 tribes and castes of Mysore collected by Dewan Bahadur Nanjundayya was sifted and edited by Dr. Iyer who made also large additions, and published the work in four volumes.

Dr. Iyer's reputation as an Anthropologist led to his being invited by the late Sir Ashutosh Mookerjee to organise the Department of Anthropology in the Calcutta University of which he remained the Senior Lecturer and Head of the Department till his retirement in 1932. During his tenure in the Calcutta University he conducted several field trips with advanced students of Anthropology, and published some important papers on the social and religious institutions of the peoples of India.

Dr. Iyer visited Europe in 1934 when he was given the degree of Hon. Doc. of Medicine of the Breslau University and was elected an Honorary Member of the International Congress of Anthropology, and also one of the Vice-Chairmen of the Sections of Ethnography and Sociology. During this trip Dr. Iyer visited Italy, France and Germany, besides England and delivered several lectures in these countries. After his return from Europe, he was associated with Prof. Cipriani of Italy in carrying out some important anthropological investigations among the Coorgs.

Dr. Iyer was a corresponding Member of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, the American Bureau of Ethnology and the Anthropological Societies of

132

Florence and Vienna. He was also a Foundation Fellow of the National Institute of Sciences of India, the Indian Academy of Sciences of Bangalore and Vice-President of the newly founded Indian Institute of Anthropology. He was also an Associate Member of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal from 1910-1928.

In his private life the late Dewan Bahadur was very amiable and charming in his manners and his habits were those of a

simple orthodox Brahmin.

By his death India has lost a distinguished Indian who made important contributions to our knowledge of the habits and customs of the primitive tribes of India.

B. S. GUHA.

(Read in the Ordinary Monthly Meeting on 3rd May, 1937.)

## KAMAKHYANATH TARKAVAGISH.

(1842 - 1936.)

Through the death of Mahāmahopādhyāya Pandit Kamakhyanath Tarkavagish who was well known for his deep erudition in Navya Nyāya or the Later School of Indian Logic, sanskrit scholarship of the old and traditional type has sustained a heavy loss. It is true that he enjoyed a long life and died on the 10th March last at the good old age of 94, but it is painful to think that it will be difficult to fill the void caused by his death. As a matter of fact, the traditional type of scholarship—deep and

thorough—is fast dying out in every part of India.

The depth of scholarship and the range of studies of old type Pandits like Pandit Kamakhyanath cannot be judged by the literary output left by them, for they spent most of their time in teaching students and disseminating their learning The original ideas of master-minds and the through them. results of the life-long studies-intensive as well as extensiveof great scholars in India, more often than not spread from generation to generation through the medium of successive batches of pupils. So the literary production of Kamakhyanath too, as usual, cannot be supposed to have been in any way proportionate to the extent of his scholarship. He also, like his predecessors and contemporaries, devoted the major portion of his life to teaching in his private tol, in the Government Sanskrit College of Calcutta or in the Pucca tol (premier Sanskrit School) of Navadvip (Nuddea) where he was Professor to the end of his life. What was surprising to all was his wonderful capacity of efficient teaching in abstruse Logic, which he fortunately retained till almost the time of his death. His principal literary

contributions consist of two original commentaries and a number of editions of medieval Sanskrit texts. His Kusumānjalivyākhyāvivīti (a sub-commentary on Haridāsa's commentary on the famous Nyāyakusumāñjali of Udayana) and his Samkhyādīpanī (commentary on the Sāmkhyakārīkā of Īśvarakṛṣṇa) were published respectively in 1892 and 1900. Of these the first one with which he made his debut in the literary field, arned for him the spontaneous appreciation from all students of nyāya. He came to be associated with the work of editing sanskrit texts in the Asiatic Society of Bengal as early as the year 1879 when the Caturvargacintāmaņi (Vol. II, Pt. II) of the Bibliotheca Indica series came to be published, with the help of Pandit Kamakhyanath Tarkaratna (a title that is found to have been used down to the time of the publication of the first few fascicles of the Tattvacintāmaņi) and Pandit Yogesvara Smritiratna, on the death of the original editor Pandit Bharat Chandra Siromani, a well-known scholar of dharmaśāstra of the time. Kamakhyanath along with his collaborator Yogesvara was also in charge of the publication in 1887 and 1895 of the next two parts of the work (Vol. III, parts I and II) manuscripts of which portion were not available during the life-time of the previous editor. Shortly after this he came to be associated with the editorial work of another publication in the series, the fifth and last fasciculus of the Nītisāra (published in 1884), of which the text portion, complete in two fascicles, was edited by Rajendralal Mitra, while of the three fascicles of the commentary, one each, was edited and seen through the press by Pandits Ramanarayana, Jaganmohana and Kamakhyanath Tarkaratna. These editions of works on smriti and politics in which the Mahāmahopādhyāya had not specialized, could not, however, be expected to contain sufficient evidence of the extent of his scholarship which is amply indicated by his magnum opus, the edition of the Tattvacintamani. This latter work was also edited by him in the Bibliotheca Indica series. It was for about thirty years that he was busy editing this difficult standard treatise on navya nyāya along with a very valuable portion of the extensive exegetical literature that grew up round it. It stands to the credit of the Mahāmahopādhyāya that it was he who for the first time made an attempt to bring out the whole of this important medieval work, only sections of which were popular among scholars, with a running commentary. It was originally his intention to publish the text with the commentary of Mathurānātha Tarkavāgīśa but he had to remain satisfied with the commentaries of others (Bucidatta, Jayadeva, and Kṛṣṇakānta) on portions of the work on which Mathurānātha's commentary was not available. Thus, Jayadeva's commentary was published on the sections on samavayavada, anupalabdhyaprāmāṇya°, abhāwa°, pratyakṣakāraṇa°, maoṇu°, anuvyavasāya°, nirvikalpaka° in the Pratyaksa portion, the īśvarānumāna section in the Anumāna portion, and the śaktivāda,•

134

samāsa°, ākhyāta°, dhātu°, upasarga°, pramāṇacatuṣṭayaprāmānya° in the Śabda portion of the work. Extracts from the commentary of Rucidatta were also added on the abovementioned as well as some other sections (ucchannapracchannavāda, vidhi° and apūrva°) of the Sabda portion. The Upamāna portion of the work was issued with the commentary of Kṛṣṇakānta wiese commentary on the Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā of Jagadīśa is well-known. When this work was finished in five big volumes (of about 4,000 closely printed pages Demy Octavo) the Mahamahopadhyaya undertook the task of bringing out further important exegetical materials on this highly important text. But his edition of the Tattvacintāmanidīdhitivivrti which contains the famous commentary of Raghunātha Śiromani and a sub-commentary thereon by Gadadhara was not completed though about 1,200 pages had been printed off. Special mention should be made in this connection of the valuable notes, which give eloquent testimony to his depth of learning, added here and there by the Mahāmahopādhyāya.

In recognition of his vast scholarship the title of Mahāmahopādhyāya was conferred on Pandit Kamakhyanath by the Government of India in 1900 and the Society honoured him by electing him an Honorary Fellow in September, 1911—an honour that was given to two other Pandits <sup>1</sup> prior to him, Mahāmahopādhyāya Chandra Kanta Tarkalankara who was elected an Honorary Member (a name used before the introduction of the designation 'Honorary Fellow') on August 4, 1894 and Pandit Satyayrata Samasrami who was elected an Honorary Fellow

on August 10, 1910.

CHINTAHARAN CHAKRAVARTI.

(Read in the Ordinary Monthly Meeting on 3rd May, 1937.)

# HERMANN JACOBI.

(1850-1937.)

With the death of Hermann Jacobi on October 19, 1937, at the age of eighty-eighth year, Indology lost one of its most distinguished votaries. Jacobi was born in 1850 and studied Sanskrit and Comparative Philology in the Universities of Berlin and Bonn. After serving as Professor of Sanskrit at Münster and Kiel he returned to Bonn as Professor of Sanskrit and adorned that chair almost till his death.

Accounts of the literary activities of these two Pandits will be found in Obituary Notices published in JPASB, 1910, p. exv, 1911, p. exiii.

Jacobi travelled in England and in India, and though a profound scholar of Sanskrit in all its branches, Jainism was his special subject. Among his earlier works mention may be made of Ayāranga Sutta for the Pali Text Society and the publication of his well-known text-book, Ausgewählte Erzählungen, greatly facilitated the study of Jaina Prakrit. His translation of Umāsvāmin's Tattvārthādhigamasūtra and his edition of the Samarāiccakahā are works familiar to all Indologists. His paper on the Yoga system (SBPAW, 1929) is considered by competent authorities as one of the most brilliant pieces of research on any branch of Indian Philosophy.

Jacobi's works were marked throughout by great thoroughness and accuracy of details and he was without doubt one of the most distinguished of European scholars who devoted their

lives to Sanskrit literature and philosophy.

B. S. GUHA.



Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE MEDICAL SECTION MEETINGS, 1937.

No meeting of the Medical Section was held during the year.

(.137)

Digitized by Arya Sama) Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The Year-Book of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal is a continuation of the following four periodicals published by the Society:

Asiatic Researches, I-XX, 1788-1839.

Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, I-LXXIII, 1832-1904.

Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, I-XL, 1865-1904.

Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, New Series, I-XXX, 1905-1934.

Single numbers are charged for at the rate of 6 annas for each 16 pages or part of 16 pages text, and for each plate, map, table, etc., not in the text. Postage extra.

Members of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal receive the current numbers of the Year-Book, gratuitously, by virtue of their membership, and, if ordering back issues direct from the Society, have a right to a discount of 25% on their prices.

The Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal publishes also:

Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal. Letters, since 1935. Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal. Science, since 1935. Memoirs of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, since 1905. Bibliotheca Indica, a series of Oriental Works, since 1849. Catalogues of Manuscripts. Numismatic Supplements. Separate reprints of single articles in the Journal. Miscellaneous publications.

The publications, information about them, and price lists giving details, are obtainable, on application, from the Society or its Agents.

A number of complete volumes or loose numbers of the older periodicals of the Society are still available for sale.

## Revised prices of loose numbers of the Journal published by the Society.

All previous prices as printed on the issues of the various "Journals" published by the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal are cancelled.

Loose numbers will until further notice be sold at the fixed rate of six annas per

Units are calculated on the basis of one for each 16 pages or part of 16 pages text, and one for each plate, table, or map not in the text, contained in any number. All old sterling equivalents cancelled. Postage extra.

Obtainable from the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. 1, Park Street, Calcutta, or from the Society's Agents :-

MESSRS. LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C. M. PAUL GEUTHNER, 13, Rue Jacob, Paris, VIº.

BUCHHANDLUNG OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, 14, Querstrasse, Leipzig. MESSRS. THACKER, SPINK & Co., 3, Esplanade, East, Calcutta.
MESSRS. THE MOORE COTTRELL SUBSCRIPTION ACENCIES, New York, U.S.A.

## Residents of Europe should order from the local Agents.

When ordering direct from the Society the following rules should be observed:-Orders should be addressed to the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, and not to any Official by name or title.

All Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to the "Treasurer, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal".

Orders for books should be accompanied by a full name and address, legibly written, and should be sent on a separate sheet of paper containing no other communication.

In India books are supplied by V.-P.P.

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

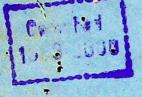
# CONTENTS

		Page
1.	Proceedings, Annual Meeting, 1938	5
2.	Abstract Statement of Receipt and Disbursements, 1937	35
3.	Abstract Proceedings Council, 1937	61
4.	List of Patrons, Officers, Council Members, Members, Fellows, and Medallists, 1937	73
5.	Proceedings, Ordinary Monthly Meetings, 1937	109
6.	Obituary Notices	131
7.	Proceedings, Medical Section Meetings, 1937	137

CALCUTTA:—Published by the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, and Printed by P. Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41A, Lower Circular Road.







REFRENCE BUCK

सब पुस्तक विचरित न को जाय NOT TO BE L4-UE-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

